



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

HN 6D4I

KF 9985



42 ✓  
61 ✓  
78 ✓  
101 ✓  
125 ✓



HAMPSHIRE  
PARISH REGISTERS.

---

**Marriages.**

*IX.*

PHILLIMORE'S  
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.  
VOL. LXVIII (HANTS, VOL. IX.)

*One hundred and fifty printed.*

W. P. W. R.

# Hampshire Parish Registers.

## Marriages.

EDITED BY  
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,  
S. ANDREWS, L.R.C.P.,  
AND  
J. F. WILLIAMS, M.A.,  
*Curate of Burghclere.*

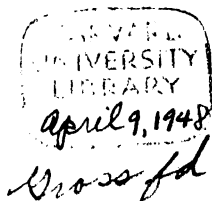
*VOL. IX.*



**London :**  
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,  
124, CHANCERY LANE.  
1907.



KF 9985



## P R E F A C E.

---

Seventy-seven of the Marriage Registers of Hampshire have now been printed in this series, thirteen of which are included in the present volume. It will be observed that nearly all the Marriage Registers of the northern portion of this county have now been printed.

It may be convenient to continue the list of Registers already printed:—

VOLUME I.	VOL. III ( <i>cont.</i> )	VOL. V ( <i>cont.</i> )
Penton Mewsey	Eversley	Eastrop
Knight's Enham	North Waltham	Worting
Monxton	Church Oakley	
Hurstbourne Tarrant	Winchfield	VOLUME VI.
St. Mary Bourne	Elvetham	Odiham
Hurstbourne Priors	Basing	South Warnborough
Bullington	Dogmersfield	Tadley
Tufton	Farnborough	Heckfield
Bramley	Hartley Witney	Stratfield Turgis
Dummer	Long Sutton	
Steventon		VOLUME VII.
Deane	VOLUME IV.	
Wootton St. Lawrence	Winchester Cathedral:	Eling
Cliddesden	Marriages, Baptisms	Sopley
	and Burials	West Meon
VOLUME II.	St. Swithun, Win-	Silchester
Facombe	chester	
Tangley	Crondall	VOLUME VIII.
Coombe		
Vernham	VOLUME V.	Highclere
Yateley	Long Sutton	Burghclere
Overton	Strathfieldsaye	Ewhurst
Winslade	St. Michael-in-the-Soke	Wolverton
Aldershot	Winchester	Rowner
Up-Nately	St. Lawrence, Win-	Newtown
Amport	chester	Litchfield
	Basingstoke	Newnham
VOLUME III.	Baughurst	Herriard
Sherborne St. John		Tufton
		Whitchurch

This volume, like its predecessors, is issued without an index. The Editors hope that it will be feasible hereafter to issue a general index for the whole county, and thus avoid that great evil—an undue multiplicity of indexes. Moreover, by postponing index-making, we expedite the printing of the

Registers themselves, a matter of no small moment when we remember the serious risks of fire, theft and forgery, not to mention those of natural decay and accidental loss, to which these valuable records are continually exposed.

The following abbreviations are again made use of:—

w.=widower <i>or</i> widow.	p.=of the parish of.
s.=spinster, single woman, <i>or</i> son of.	co.=in the county of.
b.=bachelor, <i>or</i> single man.	dioc.=in the diocese of.
d.=daughter of.	lic.=marriage licence.

The Editors desire to express their thanks to Canon Madge for supplying the Registers of Stoke Charity. Thanks for permission to print the Registers are due to the clergy, whose names are mentioned under the respective parishes.

It may be well to remind the reader that these printed abstracts of the Registers are not legal "evidence". For certificates application must be made to the local clergy.

Volume X is in the printer's hand, and will be issued at an early date. It will contain the first portion of the Register of the Church of St. Thomas, Portsmouth, records which will be found of no small importance to the genealogist. It only remains to add that the Editors will gladly welcome further help in the way of transcribing the Marriage entries. Such voluntary help alone renders it possible to issue this series of the Parish Registers of Hampshire.

W. P. W. P.  
S. A.  
J. F. W.

124, *Chancery Lane, W.C.*  
*July, 1907.*

## Contents.

---

PARISH.		YEARS.			PAGE.
Stoke Charity	.. ..	1542-1812	.. ..		I
Mapledurwell	.. ..	1629-1812	.. ..		9
Hunton	.. ..	1575-1812	.. ..		15
East Woodhay	.. ..	1618-1812	.. ..		21
Sherfield-upon-Loddon	.. ..	1574-1812	.. ..		49
Hartley Wespall	.. ..	1558-1812	.. ..		67
Linkenholt	.. ..	1579-1812	.. ..		79
Laverstoke	.. ..	1657-1812	.. ..		85
Wonston	.. ..	1570-1812	.. ..		91
Bentley	.. ..	1541-1812	.. ..		115
Preston Candover	.. ..	1584-1812	.. ..		139
Popham	.. ..	1628-1812	.. ..		151
Woodmancote	.. ..	1772-1812	.. ..		153



## Hampshire Parish Registers.

# Marriages at Stoke Charity,

1542 to 1812.

**NOTE.**—Volume I is the original Register which was provided in the reign of Henry VIII. The paper has the maker's mark, an embossed ewer, surmounted by a crown. The volume, which was rebound in rough sheepskin in 1807, comprises 167 leaves, of which 42 leaves only are occupied with entries, written on both sides, of Marriages, Baptisms and Burials. The remaining leaves are blank, except for a list of briefs from 1654 to 1732, entered at the end of the book. There is a copy of the book, on vellum, morocco bound, made in 1867 by the Rev. Charles Balston, B.D., who was the Rector from 1846 to 1885.

It is not easy to determine the exact date at which the Register was begun, because each of the first five leaves is mutilated at the top corner. At the top of folio 3 there is an entry dated October 1540, from which the entries are consecutive. But as the book now exists, there are two previous leaves, which contain twelve entries by various, but contemporary, hands, with dates ranging from 1540 to 1548. The earliest of these entries which is clearly decipherable is of October 1540, and is in the same handwriting as that on folio 3.

Down to 1754 the entries of Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials are mixed together, and the entries of Baptisms and Burials continue to be mixed down to 1812. The only blank years are 1648, 1649, and 1665 to 1668, and there was formerly one entry of 1649 which has been elaborately and thoroughly blotted out. The Marriages of 1656 are entered on a loose sheet of paper, 7½ in. by 6 in., which has fortunately survived. It bears on the reverse side an incomplete sentence, printed below, suggesting that the Churchwardens were slow to provide a proper new book.

The Marriages have been extracted by the Rev. F. T. Madge, M.A., the Rector of Stoke Charity, who has also collated the proof with the original entries.

### VOLUME I.

"The yere of owre lorde god mccccxlii and the xxxiiii<sup>th</sup>  
of the rayn of owre Kynges grace Henry the VIII su[preme]  
HANTS.—IX.

B

hede of the churche of Ynglonde. In Wettene that Thomas of Howntone and Jone Loddforde of Stooke Charyte was ma. the xth day of August anno ut supra."

Nycholas Clyffe & Avys Yngkepen	..	— Nov.	1542
John Ledfourde & Catherin his wyffe	..	2 Aug.	1543
John Loke & Margery his wyffe	..	7 Oct.	"
[? Ro]ger Deyer & Elener hys wyffe	..	27 Nov.	"
John Tolvery & Mary Browne	..	2 July	1544
Leonard Musgrove & Annes Barnard	..	5 July	"
John Barnarde & Johanna Browne	..	19 July	1551
Nicholas Locke & Constans Barnard	..	18 July	1553
Oliver Locke & Catharina Ledford, w.	..	12 July	1554
Richard Walwen [?] & Maria Walwen	..	27 Aug.	"
Stephen Betcheham & Agnes Eiarr	..	23 Nov.	"
William Benham & Eleonara Hacke	..	28 July	1555
Thomas Locke, of Weston, & Margeria Smith of Olde Stoke	.. ..	20 Jan.	155 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Richard Complyn & Katharina Barnard	..	20 Jan.	155 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Nicholas Locke & Helina Wilkyns	..	20 Oct.	1559
Oliver Gryffith & Alicia Rumbolde, w.	..	28 Jan.	15 <sup>60</sup> / <sub>100</sub>
William Pollynys & Anna Pibott	..	4 Feb.	"
Richard Lyndsey & Elizabeth Walleys	..	8 Feb.	"
Richard Budd & Emma Smyth	..	28 Nov.	1560
Robert Appleton & Johanna Beale	..	22 Jan.	156 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
William Tolfre & Christina Trigge	..	13 May	1563
Oliver Lynney & Annable Ravening	..	5 July	"
Richard Deane & Johanna Pibott	..	25 Nov.	"
Richard Younge, of Barkeshire, & Catharina Newell	.. ..	31 Aug.	1564
Nicholas Buttelar & Elizabeth Swanning	..	17 Sept.	"
Thomas Mathewes & Malina Neve, w.	..	20 Jan.	156 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Richard Woodds & Johanna Lawrens	..	17 Jan.	156 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
John Fremantyll, of Twiford, & Elynora Ben- ham, w., of this p.	.. ..	4 Nov.	1566
Jacobus Lavercoke, of North Waltham, & Margeria Blanchard	.. ..	9 Nov.	1567
William Rumbolde & Anna Burges, w.	..	3 Feb.	156 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Richard Corbyn & Maria Gylbert	..	24 Sept.	1571
Nicholas Jolyffe & Brigitta Eaton	..	8 Oct.	"
John Light & Margaret Becheham	..	16 Oct.	1572

William Gunner & Elizabeth Dowse [?]	..	13 Nov.	1572
Henry Woddes & Rose Baff	..	27 Nov.	"
Jacobus Syeford & Margareta Perkyns	..	26 Oct.	1573
John Elton & Margaret Lukes	..	26 Nov.	"
John Barnard & Johanna Wyatt	..	27 Sept.	1574
Rainold Gleven & Agneta Greene	..	10 Oct.	"
John Cosen & Margeria Hopkyns	..	14 Oct.	"
Roger Townsend & Rose Morell	..	29 Jan.	1574
William Ford & Johanne Greene	..	20 Jan.	1574
George Craft & Johanna Locke	..	28 Jan.	1574
Walter Hardyng & Margery Complyn	..	8 July	1577
Thomas Dyeson [Dycson ?] & Katharine Bygnor	..	24 Aug.	1578
Thomas Beydyn & Elizabeth Carther [?]	..	18 June	1579
George Griffyn & Barbara Churchyard	..	19 Oct.	1581
Richard Rawnseham & Elizabeth Complyn	..	29 Jan.	1581
John Par & Johanna Locke	..	29 Oct.	1582
John Hern & Margeria Wilde	..	4 May	1583
Richard Tolfree & Margeria Locke	..	26 Jan.	1584
Thomas Lawnder & Sara Whokeshott	..	9 Feb.	"
Richard Speeryng & Johanna Hall	..	6 July	1584
Robert Goodier & Jane Yoville [?]	..	1 Aug.	1585
John Tomson & Alice Locke	..	25 Sept.	1586
Richard Wylkyns, of Hamstede Norres, & Mawdlen Hall	..	6 Feb.	1588
Stephen Barnard, of Micheldever, & Johanna Complyn	..	31 Jan.	1590
Thomas Compling & Elizabeth Eyre	..	22 Oct.	1593
John Petty & Joan Spenser	..	28 Jan.	1594
Nicholas Tolfrie & Joan Porledge	..	11 July	1594
John Alingham & Rose Foxe	..	7 Oct.	"
Oliver Griffing & Barbara Skeelee	..	28 July	1595
John Pettie & Alys Eve	..	12 Apr.	1596
Robert Guddier & Cislve his wife	..	3 May	"
John Crappe & Elizabeth Tolvery	..	2 Feb.	1601
Peter Silver & Alce [sic] Tomson, w.	..	26 Nov.	1603
William Culley & Elizabeth Fraunces	..	11 Oct.	1612
John Sommersett & Martha Griffin, w.	..	25 June	1613
Richard Inckpen & Mary Linsey	..	— —	1619
Arthur Spyre & Margaret Hardinge	..	23 Sept.	1622



Robert Wicham & Alice Sawyer .. ..	4 Oct. 1624
Thomas Archard & Maria Tolfry .. ..	19 Sept. 1625
Christopher Bevis & Margaret Complin .. ..	19 Sept. „
William Watts & Elizabeth Sommerset .. ..	1 July 1639
Edward Michell & Elizabeth Woodison .. ..	8 Aug. 1642
William Churcher & Philipp [ <i>sic</i> ] Bevis .. ..	20 Mar. 165 <sup>1</sup> <sub>6</sub>
Henry Cole & Mary Becke .. ..	18 Dec. 1655
James Searle & Joane Becke .. ..	15 Feb. 165 <sup>1</sup> <sub>8</sub>
Thomas Tolfrey & Elizabeth Orpington .. ..	24 Nov. 1662
William Bull & Joane Tolfrey .. ..	25 Jan. 1669
Thomas Millet & Elizabeth Allen .. ..	15 June „
Philip Doleing & Sarah Burrell .. ..	13 June 1670
Thomas Westcombe & Amy Daniell .. ..	27 June 1671
✓ John Butler, of the City of Winchester, & Ellen Bignell, servant at the Parsonage	28 Nov. „
Robert Briants & Elizabeth Dance .. ..	2 Oct. 1673
James Phelyppes, baronet,* & Marina Michill	1 May 1674
William Upton & Ellen White .. ..	28 Feb. 1687
Walter Barret & Mary Egerton .. ..	6 May 1690
John Wilmott & Joan Harwood .. ..	30 Sept. 1694
Abraham Faber & Elizabeth Pile .. ..	18 May 1701
Mr. John Soper, of Dummer Grange, & Mrs. Patience Jackson, of Southington, p. Overton .. ..	24 Aug. 1703
Francis Winkworth & Mary Grantham .. ..	14 Oct. „
Richard Pyle & Margaret Woods, both of Overton, mar. on Holy Thursday .. ..	17 May 1705
Thomas Feilder, of Fullerton, p. Wherwell, & Elizabeth Thorngate, of this p. .. ..	11 July 1706
William Roffe [? Rolfe] & Ann Luke .. ..	24 Sept. „
Robert Bird, of Andover, & Mary Bee, of Sutton .. ..	27 Feb. 1714
William Wait & Mary Goddard, both of Crawley .. ..	2 Feb. 1715
Henry Copperthwaite & Elizabeth Upton .. ..	2 Nov. 1718
George Gover, of Sutton, & Mary Yates, of this p. .. ..	24 Nov. „

---

\* Sir James Phelipps or Phillips, fourth and last baronet of the baronetcy created on 16th February 1619-20.

John Silver, of Sutton, & Mary Vincent, of this p.	26 May 1719
Thomas Filmer, of Nortington, & Mary Cantloe, p. Wonston .. .. .	2 Oct. 1720
Edmund Goldsmith, of Barton Stacy, & Mary Silver, of this p. .. .. .	28 Sept. 1721
William Jeffery, p. Farley, & Mary Wilmot, of this p. .. .. .	16 Oct. 1722
William Dolrey & Anne Bolter .. .. .	15 June 1723
Richard Beck & Elizabeth Jefferies, both of Hunton .. .. .	15 Sept. "
Richard Smith, of Winchester, & Martha Ford, of Whitchurch .. .. .	16 Aug. 1724
Edward Bradley & Mary Fifeild, both of New Alresford .. .. .	25 May 1725
Moses Bunny, of Micheldever, & Anne Wilmot	11 June 1730
John Tailor, of Overton, & Mary Upton, of this p. .. .. .	18 Apr. 1731
Richard Dance, of Bullington, & Mary Pickernell, of this p. .. .. .	31 Dec. 1733
William Lover & Sarah Locke .. .. .	16 Apr. 1734
Thomas Hues [Hughes] & Sarah Moore .. .. .	21 Dec. "
Edward Bird & Mary Roffe, both of Barton Stacey .. .. .	18 June 1738
Joseph Rapson & Elizabeth Wilmot, both of this p. .. .. .	3 Dec. "
John Brown & Mary Cooper, p. Overton, <i>lic.</i>	2 May 1745
Martin Smart, of Micheldever, & Mary Bellinger, of this p. .. .. .	5 May "
William Redman & Mary Snook, both of this p., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	3 Apr. 1746
Joseph Harris, of Barend [Winchester], & Mary Smith, of Hunton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	20 July "
Isaac Purdue, of Tufton, & Elizabeth Pearse, of Whitchurch, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	13 Sept. 1748
William Tolfrey & Mary Holdaway .. .. .	27 Oct. "
William Lacy, of Hinton, & Mary Penton, of Littleton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	29 Dec. "
William Redman & Mary Copperthwaite, <i>lic.</i>	2 Oct. 1749
Daniel Raggett, p. Lower Froyle, & Sarah Frost, of this p. .. .. .	5 Oct. "

James Bye, of this p., & Elizabeth Tilbury, of Hunton .. .. .	5 Oct. 1750
Richard Guyat, of Barton Stacey, & Anne Bolter, of this p. .. .. .	4 Aug. 1751
William Batchelor & Jane Oakridge ..	15 Oct. "
William Bellinger & Mary Winkworth ..	30 Sept. 1752
John Hobgood, of Hambledon, & Ann Vince, of Hunton .. .. .	25 Oct. "
Charles Smith & Mary Wilkins, of Woodman-cott .. .. .	4 Nov. "
Robert Lover, of Wonston, & Elizabeth Cole, of this p. .. .. .	25 Feb. 1753
Joseph Ray, of Wonston, & Jane Esson, of Bulkington, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	— — 1754
[On two loose pieces of paper.]	
Joseph Rapson & Sarah Beckingham ..	10 Oct. 1756
Henry Copperthwaite & Mary Browne ..	15 May "
Thomas Grunnell & Mary Poor .. ..	30 May "
Walter Smart & Elizabeth Vidler .. ..	21 Sept. "
Thomas Vokes & Catharine Wassall ..	13 June 1757
William Pain, of Barton, & Elizabeth Ryall ..	9 Jan. 1758
Thomas Husse & Ruth Triphook .. ..	17 Jan. "
Joseph Rapson & Mary Boneter .. ..	4 Sept. "

[On the back of the second paper.]

"Stoke Charity. This was since the Act, but the Church-wardens [had not provided] a proper Register Book."

#### VOLUME II.

Richard Pointer & Elizabeth Oakridge, both of this p. .. .. .	2 Sept. 1759
John Groundsell & Olive Winckworth, s., both of this p., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	13 Apr. 1760
Richard Bramwell & Anne Glover, both of this p. .. .. .	9 Aug. 1762
John Symes & Mary Redman, both of this p.	9 Oct. 1763
Charles Archer, of this p., & Betty Didams, of Crawley, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	1 Nov. 1764
John Symes & Anne Cole, both of this p. ..	9 Oct. 1765
William Gale & Elizabeth Bolter, both of this p.	24 Aug. 1766

William Downham & Mary Ryall, both of this p.	10 Oct.	1766
Thomas Glass & Joanna Ryall, both of this p.	23 May	1768
Thomas Twiney, p. Ham, Wilts, & Elizabeth Smith, of this p. . . . .	24 July	1769
Richard Winkworth, p. Micheldever, & Hannah Gould, of this p. . . . .	10 Oct.	"
✓ George Wiltshire & Elizabeth Tolfrey, both of this p. . . . .	27 Oct.	1773
John Fielder, of Whitchurch, & Martha Bailey, of this p., <i>lic.</i> . . . .	12 May	1777
James Selfe & Mary Batchelor, both of this p.	30 Mar.	1778
William Venthan, of this p., & Ann Cully, of St. Peter, Cheesehill in the Soke, Win- chester, <i>lic.</i> . . . .	18 Sept.	1783
Joseph Rose, p. North Waltham, & Mary Robson, w., of this p., <i>lic.</i> . . . .	13 July	1786
Thomas Bailey, p. Appleshaw, & Elizabeth Perry, of this p., <i>lic.</i> . . . .	16 Aug.	1787
John Aldridge & Mary Dudman, both of this p.	18 Oct.	1788
Jeremiah Richards, p. St. Mary Calendre, in Winton, & Sarah Sims, of this p. . . . .	30 Apr.	1795
William Cullimore, p. Headbourne Worthy, & Jane Vince, of this p. . . . .	11 Oct.	"
Richard Thatcher & Rachel Weeks, both of this p. . . . .	9 June	1801
William Kimber & Charlotte Woolson, both of this p. . . . .	29 Nov.	1802
John Laws & Martha Pike . . . . .	11 Oct.	1803
William Harding, of Popham, & Elizabeth Bailey, of this p., <i>lic.</i> . . . .	25 July	1805
James Batt, of Morested, & Elizabeth Osmand, of this p. . . . .	26 Apr.	1807
Thomas Simms & Hetty Lamborne, both of this p. . . . .	11 June	"
Thomas Bye & Anna Maria Simms, both of this p. . . . .	17 June	"
John Carter, of Hunton, & Kitty Collins, of of this p. . . . .	24 Sept.	"
John Monday & Elizabeth Jeffery, both of this p. . . . .	5 May	1808

James Pinke, p. Waltham, & Mary Burgess, of this p. . . . .	17 Oct.	1809
John Gibbs, of Mitcheldever, & Elizabeth Gamester, of this p. . . . .	16 Oct.	1810
Charles Blackman & Edey Smith, both of this p. . . . .	3 Oct.	1811
Charles Collis, of East Stratton, & Elizabeth Kimber, of this p. . . . .	17 Oct.	„
Charles Reynolds, p. Sutton, & Mary Wilt- shire, of this p. . . . .	16 July	1812
Joseph Sharp, of Hurstbourne Priors, & Alice Monday, of this p. . . . .	11 Oct.	„

---

# Marriages at Mapledurwell,

1629 to 1812.

NOTE.—The first three volumes have records mixed up with Church Accounts from 1618. In Vol. I is only one Marriage entry and that is incomplete, in 1629-30.

Volume II.—A paper book of Church Expenses, 1664-1710, and Church Rates, 1703-53, bound in vellum. Leaves measure 14½ in. by 5 in. At reverse end, eight pages contain entries of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1666-1676.

Volume III.—Baptisms and Burials, 1682-1808. Paper book, bound in vellum and thin boards. Damaged and fragmentary. Original size of pages about 16 in. by 6½ in. Several leaves sewn in irregularly at beginning and end. It contains Marriage entries as late as 1794.

Volume VI contains the entries for 1754, made under the Hardwicke Marriage Act.

These extracts have been made by Mr. S. Andrews, of Basingstoke.

## VOLUME I.

William Cleaver & Dorothy Bickner .. — — [?1688]

## VOLUME II.

Philip Hobtrous & Susan Aires .. 11 June 1668  
John Martin, jun., & Susanna Geery .. 14 Apr. 1670  
Henry Cowper & Anne Rabbetts .. 2 Feb. 167½

## VOLUME III.

\*Thomas Baker & Ann Cooper .. 18 Nov. 1793  
\*Charles Meddings & Mary Hatten .. 12 June 1794  
\*Hudge Beale & Sarah Knight .. 10 Oct. „  
\*John Harding & Anne Girdler [*erased*] .. 8 Oct. 1737  
John Summer & Mary Millat .. 11 Feb. 168½  
William Alin & Elizabeth Rider .. 24 Mar. 1686  
John Dimine & Frances Martin .. 1 Oct. 1689  
John Kafter & Isabel Clear .. 18 July 1692  
Nicolas Parr & Mary Cooper .. 6 Nov. 1715  
Henry Dibly & Mary Whisler .. 29 Sept. 1720

\* These four Marriages are elsewhere entered in their proper chronological order.

Nicholas Cooper & Joan Harding	..	..	24 Nov.	1722
William Bozell & Mirim Watmoor	..	..	31 Dec.	1723
Thomas Morgin & Elizabeth Ifould	..	..	13 Feb.	1724
William Broun & Betty Witacor	..	..	2 May	1725
Wm. Shrimpton, of Odyham, & Eliz. Bowers			18 May	"
William Garmey & Mary Sumner	..	..	30 Oct.	"
Edward Nevel & Elizabeth Allright, of Natly Scours	..	..	15 Nov.	"
Robert Smeall & Ann Ifould	..	..	8 Feb.	1726
Thomas Smith & Sarah Ifould	..	..	23 Oct.	1727
James Harding & Ann Girdler	..	..	4 Oct.	1737
James May & Sarah Canner [ <i>erased entry</i> ]	..	—	—	"
Thomas Pearse & Anne Harding	..	..	8 Oct.	1739
John Hayden & Betty May	..	..	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Booth & Mary Hoare	..	..	15 June	1744
Charles Wattmoor & Martha Wheeler, at Newnham	..	..	5 July	"

## VOLUME VI.

James Hoar & Mary Hind	..	..	10 June	1754
Ambrose Porter & Mary Bristow	..	..	15 July	"
William Trimmer, of Elvetham, & Sarah Naish			1 Nov.	"
William Simms, of Andwell, & Ann May	..	..	15 May	1755
John Crossall & Martha Fordham	..	..	1 Dec.	"
Thos. Lee, of Southwarnborough, & Susan Hind			23 Nov.	1756
Joseph Rummey, of Burvill [Burghfield], & Ann Cooper	..	..	1 Feb.	1757
John Hunt, of Bentworth, & Mary Slatter	..	..	2 Feb.	1761
Daniel Clifton, of Sandhurst, Berks, & Rachell Drew	..	..	21 May	"
Benjamin Durman, of Winslade, & Sarah Ware			2 Nov.	"
Thomas Chitty, of Basingstoke, & Jane Hum- phreys, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Jan.	1762
John Marling Slater & Mary Hack	..	..	17 Aug.	"
Henry Porter & Elizabeth Wools, of Newn- ham, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Apr.	1763
John Cooper, of Nately Skewers, & Ann Harden	..	..	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Holloway, of Up Nately, & Eady Hayden	..	..	1 July	1765

Thomas Clark & Elizabeth Peace .. ..	1 Sept. 1766
John Pursey & Sarah Fuller, of Bagshot, <i>lic.</i>	24 Feb. 1767
Thomas Pearce, of Sherfield Lodon, & Martha Miles .. ..	26 Oct. 1769
Joseph White, of Staines, Midx., w., & Sarah Hall, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	10 Jan. 1771
James Combs & Mary Drew, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	9 Jan. 1772
Charles Meddings & Ann Drew .. ..	22 Jan. "
Charles Philips, w., & Mary Hayden ..	23 Apr. "
Michael Willis, of All Saints, Southampton, & Mary Hall, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 July "
Edward Hall & Betty Boswell .. ..	24 Aug. "
James Wernham & Martha Hind .. ..	3 May 1773
John Spearing & Sarah Hind .. ..	25 Aug. 1774
James Richard, w., & Ann Pearce .. ..	28 Feb. 1775
James Ventham & Sarah Baughurst, <i>lic.</i> ..	31 Aug. "
John Craswell, of Basing, w., & Mary Barker	16 Oct. "
William Clerk, of Sherborn St. John, & Hannah Dibley .. ..	26 Dec. "
John Gary & Mary Platt, of Up Nately, <i>lic.</i> ..	10 May 1776
William Spearing & Martha White .. ..	25 Oct. "
William Duckett & Elizabeth Butler, both of Newnham .. ..	12 Dec. "
Charles Thumwood, of Worthing, & Martha Craswell .. ..	19 Jan. 1778
John Tigwell & Betty Craswell .. ..	30 Aug. "
Edward Stevens & Sarah Caesar .. ..	13 Oct. "
John Wild, of Farnham, & Dinah Boswell ..	8 Nov. 1779
Charles Phillips, of Tunworth, & Ann Haydon, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	3 Apr. 1781
William Bundy & Mary Crop .. ..	9 Dec. 1784
✓ Robert Long & Judith Hutton .. ..	7 Dec. 1786
John Slater & Mary Kersley .. ..	14 Feb. 1788
William Lugrove, of Upton Grey, & Martha Warham .. ..	28 Mar. 1789
John Hutton & Elizabeth James .. ..	26 Apr. 1790
Wm. Clark, of Basing, & Charlotte Small, <i>lic.</i>	9 Sept. "
William Kersley & Sarah Hall .. ..	1 Nov. "
Thomas Baker & Ann Cooper .. ..	18 Nov. 1793
Charles Meddings & Mary Slater, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	12 June 1794



Hugh Beale, w., & Sarah Knight, w.	..	10 Oct.	1794
James Knight, of Sherfield, & Elizabeth Moore, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Apr.	1797
Henry Dibley & Hannah Clark	.. ..	21 May	"
James Harris, w., & Martha Lugrove	.. ..	28 Oct.	1799
William White, of Elvetham, & Martha Gary, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Dec.	"
David Monger & Elizabeth Slade, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Apr.	1802
John Loader, w., & Mary Tigwell	.. ..	14 Oct.	"
Joseph Fisher & Sarah Knight	.. ..	23 Dec.	"
John Field & Elizabeth Spearing	.. ..	13 Oct.	1803
Henry Berkshire, of Tunworth, & Kitty Marler	.. ..	11 Apr.	1805
Thomas Gidge & Charlotte Kersley	.. ..	24 Apr.	1806
James Webb, of Nately Scures, & Mary Lee, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Sept.	"
James Hewitt & Lettia Small, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	24 Oct.	1807
John Varndall, of Upton Grey, & Mary Gary, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Jan.	1808
William Benham & Mary Slater, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Apr.	"
Robert Gary & Ann Kersley, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Nov.	"
John Upton & Ann Lymington	.. ..	30 Oct.	1809
William Knight & Anne May	.. ..	14 Dec.	"
James Simpson & Ann Hollandsby	.. ..	5 Nov.	1810
James Eger & Eddy Pearman	.. ..	14 Nov.	1811
Job Ifould & Maria Bassett	.. ..	14 Nov.	"
George Leggrove & Maria Fruen	.. ..	5 Nov.	1812

## VOLUME VII.

"No marriages in the years 1813, 1814, 1815."

George Upton & Sarah Smith	.. ..	10 Aug.	1816
Charles Tigwell, of Old Basing, & Mary Bushnell	.. ..	11 Oct.	"
Daniel Berkshire, of Hartley Westpall, & Elizabeth Brown	.. ..	28 Oct.	1818
Joseph Philips, w., & Mary Rowland	.. ..	19 Apr.	1819
Ansello Cook & Jane Harrison	.. ..	11 Dec.	"
Thomas Warwick & Amelia Mercer	.. ..	15 Apr.	1820
Daniel Merritt, of Nately, & Elizabeth Tigwell, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Apr.	"

John Blake & Sarah Tigwell	.. ..	13 Oct.	1821
John Wise & Ann Meeddings	.. ..	1 Nov.	"
John Ayliff, of Tunworth, & Judith Hutton	..	21 Dec.	1822
Matthew Meddings & Charlotte Knight	..	15 May	1824
George Goodier & Elizabeth Hutton	..	3 Nov.	1825
Benjamin Sumster, of Southall, Norwood, Midx., & Elizabeth Harrison	..	24 Jan.	1826
Thomas Castle & Mary Haydon	.. ..	10 Feb.	1827
William Spragg, of Upton Grey, & Charlotte Tigwell	.. ..	25 Aug.	"
Samuel Clark & Mary Hankin, <i>lic.</i>	..	22 Nov.	"
David Blake & Charity North, w.	.. ..	27 Dec.	"
William Bundy & Ann Hoare, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 July	1828
Joseph Phillips, w., & Elizabeth Hockley	..	20 Oct.	"
Daniel Smith & Mary Ann Benham	..	— Jan.	1830
James Webb & Mary Ann Clark, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Sept.	"
John Barrett & Frances Dalton	.. ..	19 Feb.	1833
William Pain, of Grewell, & Mary Webb, <i>lic.</i>		29 May	1834
James Knight & Charlotte Eleanor Benham		13 Aug.	1835
Stephen Goodger & Jane Ludgrove	..	6 Oct.	1836
William Scuffill & Matilda Meddings	..	25 Jan.	1837

---



# Marriages at Hunton,

1575 to 1812.

NOTE.—Hunton is an ancient chapelry in the parish of Crawley, distant from Crawley  $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles, and situated between Wonston and Stoke Charity, half a mile from each. The earliest Register is a copy on vellum, of 33 folios, with vellum cover, 14in. by 6in., apparently made in or about 1660. The entries for Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, are separate throughout, and continuous through the Commonwealth period. The Marriages commence in folio 27. The earliest record is in July, 1564.

Volume II is the usual form adopted on the passing of the Hardwicke Marriage Act.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. F. F. Madge, the Rector of Stoke Charity.

## VOLUME I.

Thomas Robinson & Emma Marlowe	..	26 Oct.	1575
John Jeffery & Ales Warner	..	20 Feb.	1578
Thomas & Elizabeth Lynsay	..	21 Oct.	1577
John Rose & Katharine Jefferey	..	21 Jan.	1578
John Jeffery & Ales Warner	..	20 Feb.	1579
William Pettye & Rebecca Maudlym	..	10 Apr.	1580
William Warner & Christian Churcher	..	20 Nov.	„
John Glasspool & Margery Warner	..	8 Jan.	1588
Robert Younge & Joane Warner	..	18 Apr.	1586
Robert Winkworth & Joane Hampton	..	23 Sept.	„
John Kember & Ales Lyall	..	19 Jan.	1588
Thomas Canins & Christian Tollfree	..	24 Sept.	1587
Richard Smith & Rebecca Warner	..	20 Nov.	1592
John Wheateland & Margery Warner	..	24 Jan.	1593
John Bull & Katharine Smith	..	22 Nov.	1594
Henry Briggleton & Ales Warner	..	31 Jan.	1598
Thomas Cooke & Margaret Allen	..	20 Apr.	1601
Richard Parker & Ann Jeffery	..	8 July	1605
John Amsell & Joane Page	..	23 Feb.	1615
Thomas Goddard & Mary Warner	..	12 May	1606
Ralph Rumball & Anne Warner	..	6 Sept.	„

Thomas Brackley & Ann Puckridge, w.	..	10 Nov.	1625
John Callaway & Morvery ( <i>sic</i> ) Baker	..	1 Sept.	1626
Thomas Winkworth & Elizabeth Parr	..	2 July	1622
John Smith & Agnes Leggat	..	28 Oct.	"
Richard Twyne & Mary Winkworth	..	18 Nov.	"
John Amsell & Julian Tutt	..	22 July	1625
Thomas Coale & Elizabeth Baker	..	26 Oct.	1627
Henry Baker & Agnes Garle	..	20 July	1629
William Sponder & Mary Goddard	..	7 June	1630
Thomas Pink & Joane Smythe	..	27 Nov.	1631
Henry Tomson & Katharine Dennett	..	20 Aug.	1633
John Jeffery & Mary Callaway	..	7 Nov.	1634
Thomas Parr & Alice Goddard	..	27 Nov.	—

*Then follow:—*

William Suttan & Joane [—]	..	9 Oct.	1609
William Winkworth & Christian Poore	..	16 Nov.	"
John Willts & Margery Grant	..	7 Oct.	1611

"MEMORANDUM.—That the three last should have been written between those names, viz., Ralph Rumball & Thomas Brackley."

Stephen Dummer & Alice Archer	..	13 Nov.	1625
-------------------------------	----	---------	------

"MEMORANDUM.—That this should have been written between those names, viz., John Amsell & Thomas Coale."

Edmund Hopgood & Mary Tarrant	..	11 July	1639
James Sessions, cleric, & Dorothy Baker	..	1 Oct.	"
George Sutton & Margaret Goddard	..	3 Aug.	1640
Robert Wake & Marjory Bull	..	13 Oct.	1645
Henry Baker & Katharine Barton	..	28 Nov.	1648
Peter Soper & Mary Baker	..	21 Oct.	1651
William Blanchard & Elizabeth Pickering	..	20 Sept.	1652
William Skeate & Jane Bulpitt	..	20 Oct.	"
Richard Bull & Maria Jefferie	..	14 Nov.	1656
Steven Dummer & Alice Mark	..	12 Jan.	1659
Barnaby Jelferie & Margaret Fauckner	..	15 Oct.	1657
Ralph Orpington & Dorothy Wickham	..	15 Apr.	1661
Thomas Munday & Maria Bulpitt	..	6 June	1670
John Jelfery & Mary Goddard	..	24 Sept.	1674
Christopher Archer & Mary Bull	..	11 Feb.	1678
John Lock & Mary Callaway	..	10 Oct.	178—
Michael Goddard & Amy Bullen	..	13 Nov.	1684

Edward Gardner & Jane Pay, of Hunton, m. at Crawly .. .. .	3 Oct.	1695
Nicholas Feilder, of Hunton, & Anne Newman, of Stoke Charity, m. at Crawly ..	11 May	1696
Nicholas Reignelds, of Sutton, & Sarah Bull, of Hunton.. .. .	28 July	"
John Petter, of Crawly, & Mary Archer, of Hunton, m. at Littleton Church ..	8 Nov.	"
William Beck, of Hunton, & Mary Justice, of Wonston, m. at Crawly .. ..	6 Apr.	1699
Richard Wetland & Frances Baker, of Hunton, m. at Crawley .. .. .	30 Sept.	1697
Thomas Goddard & Susana Tommas [?], m. at Hunton Church .. .. .	30 Sept.	1700
William Rothwell, of Alton, co. Southampton, & Jane Skeat, of Hunton, <i>lic.</i> ..	17 Apr.	1707
William Boswell, of Popham, & Mary Kelsley, of North Waltham .. .. .	21 July	"
Daniell Oughting & Joan Spanwell, both of Portsmouth, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	22 July	"
John Smith, of Littleton, & Mary Mew, of Hunton .. .. .	29 Sept.	"
Peter Barrett, of Down Husband [ <i>i.e.</i> Hurst- bourne Priors], & Mary Harfell, of Overton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	20 Jan.	1708
Stephen Wickham, of Barton Stacey, & Joan Jeffery, of Hunton .. .. .	21 Oct.	1708
John Waterman, of Bentworth, & Sarah Cleverly, of Micheldever .. ..	3 Mar.	1708
Thomas Symmons & Ann Parr, both of Hunton .. .. .	6 Dec.	1711
Richard Cole, of Appleshaw, & Jane Alee, of Burghclere, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	15 June	1712
Thomas Cocks & Anne Coe, both of Long- parish .. .. .	22 Oct.	"
Hugh Cook, of Abbot's Ann, & Elizabeth Canner, of Wonston .. .. .	29 Dec.	1713
William Long & Mary Doulin .. ..	2 May	1714
Thomas Jeffery & Sarah Hunt .. ..	5 Oct.	1719
Richard Cantle & Elizabeth Wells, of Hunton	25 June	1743

Joseph Wells, of Freefolk, & Mary Jacob, of Laverstoke, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	27 Aug. 1744
William Paine & Mary Wells .. ..	23 Sept. „
[Here follow 3 folios of burials.]	

## VOLUME II.

Edmund Herne, of p. Down Husband Priors, & Mary Jeffery, of Hunton .. ..	14 Oct. 1755
George Dolvey, of Otterbourne, & Elizabeth Dry, of this p. .. ..	25 Oct. 1758
Michael Holdway & Mary Holdway, both of this p. .. ..	16 June 1760
James Oram, of this p., & Sarah Blanchet ..	21 Oct. 1764
William Cleverly, of p. Micheldever, & Mary Goddard, of this p., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	1 Sept. 1767
John Sims & Hannah Holdaway, both of this p.	13 Oct. 1768
Richard Norris & Mary Fackner, both of this p.	13 Oct. „
Richard Hall, of p. Chosley, Berks, & Ann Skeat, of this p., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	6 Dec. „
Gabriel Hebbard, of p. Chilcom, & Elizabeth Done, of this p. .. ..	10 Oct. 1769
George Stacey, of p. Upton, Wilts, & Mary Jeffery, of this p., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 July 1770
Richard Offer & Mary Bance [ <i>signs</i> Dance], both of this p. .. ..	17 July 1774
John Craft, of p. Whitchurch, & Rebecca Gouger, of this p. .. ..	7 Oct. „
John Warner & Elizabeth Marsh, both of this p., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	30 Oct. 1775
Samuel Renolds, of p. Wonston, & Mary Grunsell, of this p. .. ..	14 Nov. „
John Seager & Sarah Robinson, both of this p.	30 July 1776
Richard Trueman, of p. North Waltham, & Elizabeth Cole, of this p. .. ..	7 July 1778
Thomas Emmor, of p. Mitcheldever, & Mary Inward, of this p. .. ..	30 Sept. „
James Bye, of p. Wonston, & Mary Knap, of this p. .. ..	20 Oct. „
James Shrimpton, of this p., & Amy Rickman, of Burclere .. ..	12 Oct. 1780

John Tarrant & Celia Adams, both of this p...	16 July	1781
Joseph Pragnell, of p. Barton Stacey, & Charlotte Bassford, of this p. ..	20 Aug.	,,
Stephen Young & Sarah Monday, both of this p. .. .. .	12 May	1783
Henry Mullins, b., of p. Martyr Worthy, & Mary Wells, s., of this p. .. ..	1 Jan.	1784
Charles Mundy, b., & Avice Tarrant, s., both of this p. .. .. .	19 Feb.	1787
William Robinson, b., of p. Laverstock, and Mary Cole, s., of this p. .. ..	4 Aug.	,,
Rev. Robert Pitter, b., & Kitty Parsons, s., both of this p., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	6 Sept.	,,
Daniel Appleford, of p. Basingstoke, & Mary Bance, of this p. .. ..	31 Jan.	1788
Henry Brent, of p. Wonston, and Sarah Smith, of this p. .. .. .	28 Apr.	,,
Thomas Merrit, of p. Brown Candover, b., & Celia Cole, s., of this p. .. ..	27 Apr.	1789
William Grunsell, b., of this p., & Ann Judd, of Bullington, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	22 Mar.	1790
John Summerby & Sarah Cole, both of this p.	23 Aug.	1791
William Cole & Elizabeth Vokes, both of this p.	8 Nov.	,,
William White, b., of p. Bentworth, & Sarah Goodall, s., of this p., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	29 Feb.	1792
John Willman & Dina Lamburn, both of this p.	23 June	1794
Joseph Bramble, of p. Crawley, & Jane Sims, of this p. .. .. .	31 May	1795
John Hooper, of p. St. Thomas, Winchester, and Sarah Guillaume, w., of this p. ..	22 Dec.	,,
John Crop & Elizabeth Michener, both of this p., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	12 Dec.	1799
Thomas Pitter, of Sutton Scotney, & Martha Norris, of this p. .. ..	18 Feb.	1800
Thomas Vokes & Sarah Bond, both of this p.	15 Aug.	,,
Benjamin Green, of Abbot's Worthy, & Elizabeth Seager, of this p. .. ..	7 Oct.	1802
John Smith & Elizabeth Standbrook, both of this p. .. .. .	5 Dec.	1803
John Miles & Ann Wicher, both of this p. ..	5 June	1804



Thomas Edwards, b., & Henrietta Holdaway, s., both of this p. . . . .	3 Jan. 1805
Richard Withers, of p. Bullington, & Jane Seager, of this p. . . . .	31 Oct. „
John Castle, of Basingstoke, & Mary King, of this p. . . . .	28 Feb. 1808
Rev. Joseph Essen, of p. Exton, Hants, w., & Mary Ann Pitter, s., of this p., <i>lic.</i> . . . .	27 Sept. 1809
John Pearce, of Sutton Scotney, & Dinah Crate, of this p. . . . .	21 Jan. 1810

---

# Marriages at East Woodhay,

1618 to 1812.

**NOTE.**—The Marriages are comprised in six volumes. Another volume, presumably 1538 to 1618, was in existence in 1635, as appears by a note among the Baptisms.

**Volume I.**—An unbound volume of twenty-eight (originally thirty) parchment folios, 13in. by 5½in. The whole is roughly stitched together, and has been paged throughout by Richard Batchelaur in 1670. Contains: Baptisms, 1610-1653; Marriages, 1618 to 1653; and Burials 1624 to 1653.

**Volume II.**—An unbound volume of twenty-two (originally twenty-four) parchment folios, 16½in. by 6in., roughly stitched. Contains: Baptisms, 1653 to 1671; Marriages, 1655 to 1671-2; Burials 1653 to 1671-2. There is a gap in the Baptisms between 1665-6 and 1667.

**Volume III.**—An unbound volume, originally of four parchment folios, 13½in. by 5in., to which have been added eighteen more roughly cut folios, about 14½in. by 5½in., the whole stitched together. Contains: Baptisms, 1671 to 1696 [gap between 1690 and 1694]; Marriages, 1672-1696; Burials, 1671 to 1682.

**Volume IV.**—A volume of ninety-four parchment folios, 7½in. by 6½in., bound in a parchment cover with clasps. Contains: Baptisms, 1696 to 1803; Marriages, 1696 to 1754. Also various parochial notes.

**Volume V.**—A ruled book with parchment cover and clasps. Contains Banns and Marriages, 1754 to 1803, in irregular order.

**Volume VI.**—Printed forms, bound in parchment with calf back. Contains: Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1804 to 1812.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. J. F. Williams, and are now printed by permission of the Rev. H. C. Tompkins, Rector of East Woodhay.

## VOLUME I.

John Webster & Marie Basford	..	..	12 Oct.	1618
John Martin & Marie Froome	..	..	15 Oct.	"
David Wimebolde & Brygett Purchase	..	..	19 Oct.	"
Robert Esment & Amie Barlin	..	..	26 Oct.	"
William White & Elizabeth Whitehorne	..	..	26 Oct.	"
✓ James Lake & Dorathy Long	..	..	15 Apr.	1619
Thomas Farman & Hellen Larby	..	..	12 July	"
William Cooper & Agnes Smith	..	..	9 Oct.	"
John Cox & Christian Holdway	..	..	31 Oct.	"

George Rumbold & Jane Swaine .. ..	15 Nov. 1619
Peter Clement & Adrian Somerbee .. ..	2 Feb. 16 <sup>19</sup> <sub>20</sub>
Richard White & Elizabeth Dore .. ..	29 May 1620
Thomas Bennet & Amie Hill .. ..	7 Aug. "
John Kiddear & Luke [ <i>sic</i> ] Esgate .. ..	20 May 1621
William Parker & Marie Williams .. ..	6 June "
John Adey & Ane Werge .. ..	9 Sept. "
Richard Knight & Marrian Ilsly .. ..	22 Sept. "
Walter Emelock [?] & Edith Johnson .. ..	23 Sept. "
Simon Legate & Alce Woods .. ..	29 Oct. "
Richard Walter & Katherine Hasell .. ..	29 Oct. "
Martin Mansell & Marget Emelocke [?] .. ..	3 Dec. "
Richard Holdway & Agnes Andrewes .. ..	3 Dec. "
"The wor <sup>th</sup> M <sup>r</sup> . John darell Esq., & M <sup>rs</sup> . Anne young" .. ..	8 Dec. "
[Probably a gap here.]	
Thomas Heines & Jone Atkins .. ..	14 Feb. 162 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>
Paul Hunt & Jone Clarke .. ..	9 June 1623
John Tanner & Mary Lambert, w. .. ..	12 June "
Richard Eeles & Sibbell Bell, w. .. ..	11 Aug. "
Henry Daish & Alice Smart .. ..	15 Sept. "
"Here is a defect as is observed before in the Baptismes."*	
Robert Sayer & Alice Webster .. ..	25 Oct. 1624
William Malin & Elizab. Shrimpton .. ..	22 Nov. "
Thomas Beacham & Mary Hawse .. ..	30 Jan. 162 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>
John Field & Elizabeth Knight .. ..	7 Feb. "
John Arundell & Alice Wistdome .. ..	15 Nov. 1625
John Browne & Margaret Smart .. ..	22 Nov. "
"Anthony Buckeridge, gent. & M <sup>rs</sup> . Constance Goddard," <i>lic.</i> .. ..	9 Feb. 162 <sup>5</sup> <sub>6</sub>
Thomas Smart & Elizabeth Kaling .. ..	1 Aug. 1626
John Pinfall & Joane Gennings .. ..	1 Aug. "
John Bulpit & Mary Alesworth .. ..	1 Nov. "
Mr. Thomas Staniford & Mrs. Christian Goddard	[no date.]

\* The following note occurs between the Baptisms of August 1623, and July 1624—"Here by the Negligence of the Clarke wch had always kept the notes of such things as should be registered, till the end of every yeare, there being as yet noe Chest for the keeping of the Register booke, the sayd notes were lost and thereby the Register is unperfect untill as followeth."

Walter Tayler, <i>als.</i> Robinson, & Mary Gossat, "by Mr. John Squire, jun." .. ..	11 Feb.	162 <sup>8</sup>
Mr. Robert Fowkes & Mary Parker, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	28 Feb.	"
Thomas Barbone, <i>als.</i> Rombold, & Alice Win- bolt .. ..	16 July	1627
Thomas Rime & Elizabeth Winbolt .. ..	1 May	1628
David Saier, <i>als.</i> Lawrence, & Alice Brooke, w. ..	5 May	"
Thomas Knight & Mary Sherman .. ..	30 June	"
William Wats & Jane Saer .. ..	10 May	1629
Thomas Bristow & Agnes Wats .. ..	27 July	"
Thomas White, sen., & Jane Rommey, w. ..	3 Aug.	"
Francis Paine & Jone Heath, <i>als.</i> Smith .. ..	23 Nov.	"

[*Blank till 1632.*]

"Sir Anthony Hungerford, knight, & Anne Arnell," w. .. ..	10 Nov.	1632
Simon Case & Olive Henly .. ..	17 June	1633

[*Blank.*]

Memorandu' that on Trinity Sunday Anno 1635 this Register booke began to be more carefully kept than heretofore, as before in Baptismes before the sayd yeare 1635.\*

Edward Andrew & Jane Edwardes .. ..	24 Jan.	163 <sup>5</sup>
Roger Mariner & Elizabeth Walker, w. .. ..	26 June	1636

"Thomas Church, of Andever & Mary [——] of Basingstoke widdow were maryed by a licence directed to this Church upon the xxviiijth day of August" [1636].

Edward Dod, <i>als.</i> Kerchad, & Anne Hilbert .. ..	16 Oct.	1636
John Cox & Dorothy James, <i>als.</i> Luke .. ..	15 Apr.	1638
Robert Watts & Anne Eeles .. ..	14 Jan.	163 <sup>8</sup>
William Edwards & Elizabeth Freeborne .. ..	4 Feb.	"
Francis Barnard & Margaret White .. ..	1 July	1639

---

\* The following note occurs before the Baptisms of 1635—"Memorandum that, whereas heretofore there hath beene no one course taken for the keeping of this Register according to the Canons, whereby it hath beene hetherto imperfectly and uncertainly done, Now on Trinity Sunday in the yeare 1635 there being to that purpose a convenient safe provided at the Charges of the p'ish under three lockes, we Francis Edwardes, Curate, and Will. Clife and Walter Coleman Churchwardens have caused this booke as it is and one other booke already full to be locked up, to the end that from henceforth it may be kept perfect as it ought to be."

Thomas Hill & Jone Pease	..	..	25 July	1639
Thomas Hadrill & Elinor Pile	..	..	23 Sept.	"
Richard Traffells & Hester Brian	..	..	30 Sept.	"
Joseph Brushwood & Anne Watts	..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Barnes & Elizabeth Thorne	..	..	2 Nov.	"
Stephen Knight & Dennes Cooper	..	..	18 Nov.	"
Walter Read & Joane Pointer	..	..	2 Dec.	"
John Hayes & Joane Batte	..	..	19 Jan.	16 <sup>88</sup> <sub>40</sub>
William Penton & Anne Mason	..	..	21 Jan.	"
John Cole & Barbara Kember	..	..	6 July	1640
Thomas Collet & Joane Parry	..	..	13 July	"
John Stiles & Mary Sommersby	..	..	27 July	"
Edward Sanders, <i>als.</i> Miles, & Emme Kempe			1 Sept.	"
Robert Saiar, <i>als.</i> Lawrence, & Anne Holdway			28 Sept.	"
Richard Case & Katherine Burton	..	..	12 Oct.	"
William Bulpit & Sibilla Sweetapple	..	..	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Bennat & Margaret Boulton	..	..	25 Jan.	164 <sup>0</sup> <sub>1</sub>
John Buckland & Mary Beachame	..	..	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Loryar & Francis Hernige	..	..	24 June	1641
John Ballard & Elizabeth White	..	..	26 July	"
Thomas Barnes & Martha Knighton	..	..	16 Aug.	"
Thomas Tomes & Elizabeth Dore	..	..	30 Oct.	"
Robert Hull & Mary Coxhead	..	..	21 Nov.	"
Christopher Hale & Sibilla Eles	..	..	17 Jan.	164 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
Robert Honywell & Joane Pope, <i>als.</i> Smyth	..	..	1 Aug.	1642
John Parker & Ursly Knight	..	..	10 Nov.	"
William Hunt & Dorothy Salmior [?]	..	..	14 Nov.	"
Fortunatus Watts & Rebecca Smyth	..	..	21 Nov.	"
Phillip Harris & Jane Barbone	..	..	16 Jan.	164 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>
Francis Boswell & Anne Ball	..	..	9 Apr.	1643
William Froome & Elizabeth Mills	..	..	1 May	"
John Pinfall & Grace Beagant [?]	..	..	1 May	"
William Cheeker & Francis Willis	..	..	18 Sept.	"
John Fisher & Joane Smyth	..	..	1 Nov.	"
John Coxhead & Joane Barnes	..	..	19 Feb.	164 <sup>3</sup> <sub>4</sub>
Henry Crockewell & Elizabeth Comin	..	..	12 May	1644
Roberte Basinge & Mary Burt	..	..	4 Nov.	"
Henry Holland & Elizabeth Brookes	..	..	17 Nov.	"
Richard Holdway & Jone Clarke	..	..	22 Dec.	"
William Kember & Anne Barlow	..	..	5 Feb.	164 <sup>4</sup> <sub>5</sub>

Thomas Primer & Elizabeth Tailour	..	17 Feb.	164 <sup>4</sup>
John Dodde & Jane Brookes	..	26 Oct.	1645
John Stiles & Jone Rombold	..	12 July	1646
John Knight & Anne Younge	..	12 July	"
Roger Bankes, of Ramsbery [Wilts], & Jone Desmore	..	24 May	1647
John Edmonds, of Newbery [Berks], gent., & Mrs. Elizabeth Goddard	..	[—] Dec.	"
Richard Rummey & Susan Webb, of Hickliere [Highclere]	..	16 Jan.	164 <sup>7</sup>
Richard Shrimpton & Dorothy Herne	..	10 Apr.	1648
Richard Wells & Joane Upjohn, of Burcleere	..	16 Oct.	"
Matthew Bance, of Inkpen [Berks], & Abigail Lovelock	..	11 Feb.	164 <sup>8</sup>
Henry Coles & Bridgett Aram	..	14 Aug.	1649
John Stiles & Ellenor Tanner	..	15 Apr.	1650
Robert Lawrance & Jone Parker	..	27 Apr.	"
Morris Barnard & Susan Barksdale	..	1 July	"
Mr. Thomas Seamar & Mrs. Anne Goddard	..	6 Mar	165 <sup>1</sup>
William Feekes & Joane Mundy	..	3 Nov.	1651
James Taylor & Elizabeth Rime	..	9 Nov.	"
Robert Jaruss & Margaret Lewis	..	7 Dec.	"
William Perne & Alice Morrall	..	6 Jan.	165 <sup>1</sup>
James Knight & Margery Hunter	..	11 Jan.	"
Thomas Barnet & Alice Moth	..	19 Apr.	165 <sup>2</sup>
Richard White & Margery Moth	..	25 Apr.	"
Daniel Butt & Anne Kemp	..	5 June	"
Anthony Kemp & Joan Martyn	..	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Lovelock & Mary Shaw	..	7 Dec.	"
Thomas Adde & Alice Rime	..	1 Mar.	165 <sup>2</sup>
Robert Eastman & Christine Hiden	..	24 July	1653
James Smith & Elizabeth Lucking	..	25 Sept.	"
John, s. of Christopher Harris, yeoman, & Hellen, d. of Edward Dismar, yeoman, "before Sir Richard Kingsmeale, knight"	..	31 Oct.	"

## VOLUME II.

Thomas Thurman & Dina Eles	..	21 July	1655
----------------------------	----	---------	------

James, s. of Nicholas Smith, & Mary, d. of Thomas Knight, with consent .. .. .	6 Oct.	1655
Ambrose, s. of Samuell Chery, Rector of E. Woodhay, & Abegell, d. of John Curtt [?], with consent .. .. .	23 Oct.	"
Richard Kashad & Anne, d. of Nicholas Anattes .. .. .	27 Mar.	1656
Thomas Eadmantes, of Highclere, tailor, & Dorothy Holdway, of Combe .. .. .	12 May	"
*Robert Godfor, feltemaker, & Elizabeth White	24 Nov.	1657
*Richard Butler, <i>als.</i> Monke, & Mary Cure ..	31 Aug.	"
*Thomas Feson, of St. Mary Borne [?], & Mary Hill, <i>als.</i> Helier [?] .. .. .	14 Sept.	"
*Phines Richmand, of Ringwood, glover, & Mary Philpott .. .. .	3 Apr.	"
*Robert Attherne, husbandman, & Christian Dismer .. .. .	20 Apr.	"
*John Hull, glover, & Jone Bufine [?] .. ..	6 July	"
*William Rime & Mary Osgood, of Kintbury [Berks] .. .. .	12 Apr.	"
*Robert Godfor & Anne Thurman .. .. .	25 Apr.	"
William Butler & Katherine Sayer .. .. .	28 Mar.	1658
Stephen Wates & Dina Thurman .. .. .	15 June	1659
Thomas Sargood & Dorothy Dooe, both of Blubery, Barks .. .. .	25 June	"
Charles Porke, of Shawborne, Wilts, & Ann Wates, of West Woodhay, Berks .. .. .	11 July	"
Robert Tillen [?] & Elizabeth Popam, of Kin- bery, Barks .. .. .	13 July	"
William Barnet & Alice Sayer, <i>als.</i> Larence ..	28 Sept.	"
John Loveige & Elizabeth Comin .. .. .	17 Dec.	"
Thomas Person & Mary Mason .. .. .	26 Mar.	1660
Edward Faithhorne & Emllin Andres .. .. .	21 Apr.	"
William Marchant & Jane Hobs .. .. .	23 Apr.	"
Robert Gines & Alice Biship .. .. .	21 May	"
Thomas Smith & Mary Philpot, <i>als.</i> Porver ..	12 July	"
John Pinecke & Alice Rime .. .. .	27 Oct.	"

---

\* These eight Marriages, registered in this order, apparently took place in 1657.

Thomas Brockes & Mary Rummy .. ..	25 Dec. 1660
Anthony Paine & Elizabeth Picke .. ..	25 Feb. 1661
William Groom [?], of Hungerford, Berks, & Margaret Harding, of Ashmansworth	3 Feb. 1661½ [?]
Roger Cheesat [?] & Margaret [—], of Enborn, Barkes .. ..	1 May 1662
Francis Mor, of Marlborough, Wilts, & Jane Sayer .. ..	17 May "
Mr. Henry Goddard, s. of Edward Goddard, Esq., & Mrs. Katherine Wait .. ..	25 June "
Peter Brown, of Highclere, & Mary Thurman	1 Sept. "
Philip Tadmartyn, of Kingsclere, & Anne Froome .. ..	21 Nov. "
Richard Palmer & Joane Cole .. ..	11 Feb. 1662
William Faithfull & Joane Froome .. ..	5 Oct. 1663
William Andrews, <i>a/s.</i> Lake, & Elizabeth Smart .. ..	23 Nov. "
Joseph Eastman, of Speen [Berks], & Sara Walters .. ..	20 Apr. 1664
*John Lovege & Grace Andrews .. ..	6 Nov. "
William Rhumy & Mary White .. ..	12 Feb. 1664½
William James & Joane Lover .. ..	26 Feb. "
*Richard Oldmayd & Amy Carter .. ..	17 Apr. 1665
*John Perne & Dorothy Bristow [Andrews <i>crossed out</i> ] .. ..	1 May "
*Richard Arundell, of Burroughcleare, & Amy Stephens .. ..	16 July 1666
[Gap here.]	
William Rumboul & Jone Harper .. ..	22 May 1668
Bartholomew Haggis & Mary Miles .. ..	12 Oct. "
Gilbert Moth & Mary Zeleke .. ..	27 Dec. "
Edward Selar [?] & Ales Lover .. ..	19 Apr. 1669
Thomas Comman & Sara Geneway .. ..	3 May "
Hugh Waite & Ann Purches .. ..	4 June "
William Benet [?] & Jane White .. ..	28 Nov. "
Thomas Wales, of Newbury [Berks], & Ales Casley .. ..	3 Apr. 1670
Robert Waldron & Elizabeth Smith .. ..	1 Aug. "

---

\* Registered twice.



Fardiando Os[. . .] & Ann Edwards	..	12 Nov.	1670
John Pille & Mary Basing	..	15 May	1671
John Semar, of Ogborne, Wilts, & An Goddard	2 Jan.	167 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Richard Clark & Margaret Ady	..	21 Jan.	"
John Paty & Sarah [?] Larance, <i>als.</i> Sayer	..	12 Feb.	"
John Hachinges, of Ludgoshall, & Sarah Rangear [?]	..	19 Feb.	"

## VOLUME III.

Fortunatus Wates & Jone Mosdell, of Highclere	..	3 Apr.	1672
Tristram Woods & Mary Rummy	..	18 May	"
John Parchel & Elizabeth Huskard, both of Hursborne [?]	..	3 June	"
Thomas Slopas, of Newbury [Berks], & Katherine Butlar [?]	..	17 May	1673
John Billeridge & Elizabeth Kibblewhite	..	15 Sept.	"
John Cartshod, <i>als.</i> Dod, & Edy Smart, <i>als.</i> Alexander	..	28 Oct.	"
Mr. Barnard Bird, of Coome, Minestar, & Mrs. Hestar Osborn	..	10 Nov.	"
John Skibelhorn & Bridget Osegood	..	11 May	1674
John Pocock, of Hampstead Norris [Berks], & Elizabeth Young	..	22 June	"
Richard Frood, of Kingsclere, & Mary Tine, of West Woodhay, Berks	..	2 Sept.	"
Jeffry Elas & Mary Smart	..	5 Apr.	1675
William Pit & Mary Eles, of Hickleure [Highclere]	..	16 Aug.	"
Richard Bird & Mary Butlar, <i>als.</i> Munk [?]	..	28 May	1676
Thomas Cartshod, <i>als.</i> Dod, & An Hina [?]	..	16 Oct.	"
John Doare & Susanna Ruttar	..	2 Feb.	167 $\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Stouers & Mary Faierboults	..	26 Feb.	"
John Wilis, of Faccombe, & Susannah White	..	29 June	1677
Anthony Kemp & Denes Wates	..	22 Oct.	"
Adam Smart & Mary Smith	..	24 Dec.	"
James Beckensal & Catheren Prowson, of Westwoodhay, Berks	..	23 Dec.	1678
John Jaey & Alis Knight	..	23 Apr.	1679
Samuel Marchant & Mary Jones	..	17 Nov.	"

Simon [—] & Mary Peace .. ..	16 Jan.	1680
Thomas Androus, <i>als.</i> Lake, of Andover, & Jones Gibson, <i>als.</i> Horner .. ..	29 Jan.	"
Richard Cartshod, <i>als.</i> Dod, & Margaret Knight .. ..	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Winter & Mary Kibbelwhit ..	24 Feb.	"
Richard Rawnales, <i>als.</i> Coper, of Chatham [?], Berks, & Grace Blackny ..	28 June	1680
John Crap & Ellizabeth Lake, both of Ash- manesworth .. ..	2 July	"
Matthew Robusson & Sara Munday, both of Highclere .. ..	13 Sept.	"
John Bristow & Jane Steele .. ..	10 Oct.	"
Robert Harden & An Whit .. ..	26 Oct.	"
John Young & Mary Gibenes .. ..	8 Nov.	"
John Kemp & Sarah Tayler .. ..	18 Apr.	1681
Benjamin Henton & An Osgood .. ..	20 May	"
John Rime & Elizabeth Suttan .. ..	14 Nov.	"
James Knight & Jone Goodlack .. ..	21 Nov.	"
William Horsman, <i>als.</i> Fairebolt, & Mary Henton .. ..	19 Feb.	1681
Abram Walter & Elizabeth Osgood .. ..	21 May	1682
John Melison [?] & Mary Benet .. ..	3 June	"
Thomas Winter & Mary Hill .. ..	18 June	"
Peter Kempster & Elizabeth Haienes ..	25 Sept.	"
John Milles & Suzana Greene .. ..	30 Sept.	"
William Chapman & Elizabeth Sutton ..	1 Nov.	"
Abraham Marshal & Amo [ <i>sic</i> ] White ..	6 Nov.	"
John Case & Elizabeth Carey .. ..	24 Dec.	"
Leonard Holdway, of Husborn Tarrant, & Mary Goodall .. ..	18 Feb.	1682
Mr. John Weedon & Alice Hellier .. ..	10 May	1683
John Kempster & Dorothie Berrie .. ..	15 Aug.	"
Peter Kempster & Ellen Watts .. ..	24 Dec.	"
John Mundy & Alice Feltham .. ..	11 Feb.	1683
Robert Hull & Elizabeth Primer .. ..	3 Apr.	1684
John Crockwell & Elizabeth White .. ..	2 Oct.	"
George Hearn & Joan Nutkins .. ..	14 Oct.	"
Humphrey Bristow & Joan Talmadge, of Highcleer .. ..	4 Dec.	"

Thomas Smith, jun., & Jane Dod .. ..	29 Dec.	1684
Thomas Froom & Raleigh Crockwell .. ..	3 Mar.	1684
John Pocock & Grace Watts .. ..	27 Apr.	1685
John Brown & Elizabeth Lovedge .. ..	15 June	"
James Pickernel & Elizabeth Watts .. ..	29 June	"
Thomas Frampton & Sarah Smith .. ..	27 Oct.	"
William Dynes & Elenor Harris, w. .. ..	1 Nov.	"
Robert Knight & Phillis Haies, of Enborn [Berks] .. ..	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Winter & Eliza Franklin .. ..	14 Jan.	1685
John Atherton & Mary Lovelock .. ..	14 June	1686
Jeremiah Young & Elizabeth Pease .. ..	29 Aug.	"
Peter Dynes & Susanna Green .. ..	1 Jan.	1687
Edward Hinton & Temperance Smith .. ..	23 Jan.	"
Robert Knight & Jane Cox .. ..	6 June	1687
John Hall & Mary White .. ..	29 Sept.	"
Richard Goodall & Joan Brown .. ..	25 Jan.	1688
John Holdep & Mary Bannister .. ..	16 Apr.	1688
Mr. Basford & Joan Hellier .. ..	28 May	"
John Glass & Ann Wrenn .. ..	10 Sept.	"
John Milles & Elizabeth Bastin .. ..	30 Sept.	"
Thomas Shrimpton & Alice Helliard .. ..	7 Oct.	"
Edward Kemster & Mary Beckely .. ..	8 Oct.	"
John Wimbolt & Mary Burton .. ..	31 Nov.	"
Edward George & Elizabeth Smith .. ..	3 June	1689
John Lake & Joan Hansel .. ..	20 Sept.	"
Simon Godfrey & Elizabeth Comen .. ..	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Beckley & Joan Woods .. ..	10 Mar.	1689
Edmund Faithorn & Susanna Brushwood .. ..	19 May	1690
Thomas Hinton & Elizabeth Faithorn .. ..	19 May	"
Richard Brunsdon, jun., & Elizabeth White .. ..	8 June	"
John Winter & Amie Hill .. ..	12 June	"
Thomas Allen & Francis Badman .. ..	2 Oct.	"
Crispine Titmarsh & Elizabeth Case .. ..	3 Nov.	"
Roger Buckridge & Joanna Ansel .. ..	5 Jan.	1691
Jeffrey Winter, jun., & Virgin Pembroke .. ..	12 May	1691
Jeffrey Butt & Ann Pottinger, w. .. ..	20 July	"
John Marchant & Mary Pope .. ..	5 Oct.	"
John Kent, of Thele [Berks], & Dorothy Mundy, w. .. ..	7 Oct.	"

William Cowper, jun., & Rebecca Shirman ..	8 Oct.	1691
George Coleman & Katherine Little ..	25 Nov.	"
John Dudman & Elizabeth Paine ..	26 Dec.	"
Richard Bird & Mary Goar ..	24 Jan.	169½
Edward Brushwood & Katherine Allen, w. ..	30 Jan.	"
William Harris & Mary Groom ..	15 Aug.	1692
John Russel, of Highcleer, & Mary Haskard	26 Dec.	"
William Rimes & Elizabeth Pearman ..	27 July	1693
Richard Cutts & Mary Harris ..	24 Aug.	"
John Hull & Joan Hunt ..	11 Sept.	"
Henry Grace & Mary Comen ..	29 Jan.	169½
Richard Misslebrook, of Overton, & Sarah Brown ..	19 Feb.	"
Austin Ansel & Ann Tayler ..	25 Sept.	1695
John Field & Elenor Coxedd ..	10 Oct.	"
Anthony Kemp & Mary Cob ..	9 Dec.	"
Walter White, jun., & Mary Pile ..	25 Feb.	169½
John Harris & Katherine Pembroke ..	28 Oct.	1696
Robert Parker & Mary Smith ...	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Knight & Christiana Bastin ..	16 Nov.	"

## VOLUME IV.

Isaac Cannons, of Kintbury [Berks], & Eliza- beth Withers ..	28 Jan.	169½
John Osgood & Martha Woods ..	19 Apr.	1697
John Pocock & Susanna Waldron ..	20 Jan.	169½
David Wimbolt & Joan Philpot, <i>alias</i> Purveyor	19 June	1698
John Pease, jun., & Rosamund Knight, jun. ..	12 Dec.	"
Edward Kemster & Elizabeth West ..	9 Feb.	169½
Francis Moor, sen., & Alice Nutkins, of Hamp- stead Marshal [Berks] ..	17 July	1699
James Townsend, of Newbury, w., & Ann Steptoe, w. ..	18 Oct.	"
Robert Gosling, of Ashmansworth, & Amie Shrimpton ..	2 Dec.	"
Thomas Boxwell & Ann Comen ..	29 Apr.	1700
William Robins & Mary Green ..	30 Sept.	"
William Wimbolt, day-labourer, & Mary Cox	11 Feb.	170½
George Lad, of Newbury, [Berks], & Mary Cowper ..	24 Apr.	1701

Richard Morecock, of Goring, & Joan Waldron .. .. .	23 June 1701
Francis Moor, jun., & Ruth Haines .. .. .	8 Nov. "
Anthonie Sadgrove, of Ashamsted, Berks, & Joan Watts .. .. .	5 Feb. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benjamin Wheeler, of Newbury, [Berks], & Elizabeth Alexander .. .. .	13 Apr. 1702
William Swiffin & Susanna Brighton .. .. .	5 Oct. "
William Skates & Edith Smith .. .. .	28 Oct. "
Edward Green & Elizabeth Elton .. .. .	1 Oct. 1703
James Faithorn & Jane Dod .. .. .	28 Oct. "
Thomas Yalding & Sarah Case .. .. .	25 Dec. "
Edward Bastin & Elizabeth Pile .. .. .	16 Sept. 1704
Joseph Kempster & Sarah Harris .. .. .	29 Nov. "
John Greetham & Frances Pinnock .. .. .	17 Jan. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Steptoe & Elizabeth Cooper .. .. .	8 Apr. 1705
Moses Taylor & Ann Broadly .. .. .	6 May "
Laurence Head & Sarah Watt .. .. .	26 Aug. "
Robert Sutton & Constant Whare .. .. .	24 Sept. "
John Holdway & Mary Mundy .. .. .	29 Sept. "
Joseph Bastin & Jane James .. .. .	[—] Oct. "
Richard Davis [ <i>or</i> Daus,] of E. Titherley, & Elizabeth Lake, of Lower Wallop .. .. .	30 Nov. "
Thomas Dod & Mary Horsman .. .. .	1 Apr. 1706
John Cooper & Elizabeth Dod .. .. .	23 May "
Thomas Creswick & Jone Elton, of Linkenholt .. .. .	1 July "
Edward Kemp & Mary Pain .. .. .	1 Aug. "
Thomas Blandy & Sarah Holdway, of Ashmansworth .. .. .	7 Oct. "
William Holdway, of Ashmansworth, & Mary Smith .. .. .	7 Oct. "
Mathew Edward, of Faccomb, & Mary Elton, of Ashmansworth .. .. .	28 Oct. "
Richard Claiton, of Newbury, [Berks], & Ann Mills .. .. .	27 Oct. 1707
Daniel Heddin & Elizabeth Pocock .. .. .	25 Dec. "
James Faithorn & Amy Woods .. .. .	22 Nov. 1708
Benjamin May & Ann Mason .. .. .	23 Nov. "
Edward Whare & [ <i>blank</i> ] .. .. .	14 Aug. 1709
Edward Dod & Elizabeth Horsman .. .. .	9 July 1710

Francis Cannings, of Hungerford, [Berks], & Ann Brenn .. .. .	29 Dec.	1711
Thomas Vince, of Inkpen, [Berks], & Grace Herne .. .. .	25 May	1712
John Talmage & Elizabeth Heyter .. .. .	16 May	"
Thomas Widdows & Alice Bristow .. .. .	9 June	"
William Burgess & Jane Dean .. .. .	30 June	"
John Burgess & Mary Woods .. .. .	8 Sept.	"
*William [Mosdell ?] & Jane Merchant .. .. .	5 Nov.	"
*[—] [—] & [—] Cole, of Ash- mansworth .. .. .	— —	"
*William [—] & [—] Winkworth .. .. .	29 Dec.	"
*[—] [—] & Elizabeth Froom .. .. .	25 May	1713
*[—] [—] & Susannah Sayer .. .. .	— —	"
*Peter R[oom ?] & [Eliza]beth Brown .. .. .	— Apr.	1714
Thomas Hardwell & Ann Dod .. .. .	2 Aug.	"
Thomas Green & Elizabeth Pickernell .. .. .	3 Oct.	"
Richard Withers & Alice Kempster .. .. .	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Blisset & Ann Cowper .. .. .	[blank]	"
†Benjamin Bastin, of Highclere, & Elizabeth [—] .. .. .	20 May	1715
George Dearlove, of Burghclere, & Elizabeth Where .. .. .	9 Oct.	"
*William Joyce & Mary Dickman .. .. .	14 Nov.	"
*Thomas Smith & Ann Brewer [?] .. .. .	— —	"
Daniel Heading & Mary Pickernell .. .. .	27 Sept.	1716
Samuel Exall & Jane Hinton .. .. .	29 Sept.	"
Charles Eels & Margaret Dod .. .. .	27 Oct.	"
George Belchier & Elizabeth Green .. .. .	13 Nov.	"
Richard Honnywell & Olive Dines .. .. .	9 Mar.	1717
John Wakum & Elizabeth Dore .. .. .	20 May	1717
Thomas Brasier & Elizabeth White .. .. .	26 June	"
Benjamin Bastin & Elizabeth Grace .. .. .	4 July	"
✓Thomas Allen & Mary Pile .. .. .	21 Oct.	"
Benjamin Heading & Mary Rummy .. .. .	21 Oct.	"
John Arundale & Mary Parker .. .. .	16 Feb.	1718
John Forster & Sarah Frumpton .. .. .	23 Apr.	1718

\* These entries are very much blotted over.

† This Marriage has been scratched out.

Richard Villers & Mary Cutts .. ..	5 June 1718
Abraham Munday & Elizabeth [— ?] ..	29 Sept. "
Charles Kemster & Christian Russel, of Husborne Tarrant .. ..	16 Nov. "
Gilbert Moth & Raleigh Groom .. ..	11 Jan. 1718 <sup>1</sup>
Thomas Where & Mary Rudd .. ..	8 Feb. "
William Glass & Sarah Wood .. ..	9 Feb. "
John Avery & Abigail Mash .. ..	9 Feb. "
Abraham Hatchet & Mary Lavinder, w. ..	10 Feb. "
Thomas Rickman, of Burghclere, & Joan Kemp .. ..	24 June 1719
John Lively, of Great Shefford, Berks, & Sarah Pickernell .. ..	27 Sept. "
John Jusset & Mary Crockwell .. ..	13 Oct. "
John Brewer & Mary Darby, both of Abbots Ann, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	25 Nov. "
Mr. Thomas Cowlade & Mrs. Hannah Hughes	20 June 1720
William Beal, of Whitchurch, & Susanna Winkworth, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	12 Nov. "
Benjamin Blake & Frances Tanner, of Ashmanworth .. ..	25 Dec. "
John Monday & Ann Knight, w. .. ..	5 June 1721
Thomas Purvier & Mary Manning .. ..	24 June "
William Dines & Sarah Gains .. ..	20 July "
Thomas Brazier, of Enborn, Berks, & Rebecca Dines .. ..	29 July "
John Sanders, of Litchfield, & Ambrosia Griffin, of Ashmansworth .. ..	6 Oct. "
William Kentfield & Sarah Ferbolt .. ..	14 Oct. "
Richard Mann, of Temple Guiting, Gloucester, & Elizabeth Mills .. ..	12 Nov. "
William Marchaunt & Mary Parker .. ..	6 Jan. 1721
William Gilbert & Sarah Burgess .. ..	30 Mar. 1722
James Eels & Ann Dines .. ..	9 May "
Joseph Burgess & Mary Osgood .. ..	22 May "
✓ Thomas Allen, sen., & Susanna Green .. ..	21 July "
Thomas Goodall & Frances Gaines .. ..	5 Oct. "
Joseph Withers & Amy Neal .. ..	9 Oct. "
Robert Beetes & Elizabeth Osgood .. ..	19 Feb. 1723
John Talmage & Martha Vince .. ..	9 Sept. 1723

Mr. Benjamin Tomkins & Mrs. Elizabeth Cow- slade .. .. .	14 Sept. 1723
John Pearse & Hannah Baker .. .. .	29 Dec. "
John Mask & Elizabeth Athearn .. .. .	11 Feb. 172 <sup>1</sup>
William Brown & Mary Barns .. .. .	3 [blank] 1724
Edward Bastin & Elizabeth Crockwell .. .. .	24 June "
Jonas Hulm, of Thatcham [Berks], & Elizabeth Kemp .. .. .	1 July "
Thomas Dore & Judith Vince .. .. .	1 Oct. 1725
William Plat & Helen Vince .. .. .	11 Nov. "
John Leach & Elizabeth Smith, both of Vern- ham .. .. .	20 Mar. 172 <sup>8</sup>
Jonathan A[blank] & Sarah Athern .. .. .	12 Oct. 1726
William Dewy & Elizabeth Bulpot .. .. .	13 Oct. "
John Griest & Patience Sadler .. .. .	30 Jan. 172 <sup>7</sup>
Philip Cutts & Alice Cumin, of Highclere .. .. .	10 Oct. 1727
John Brunsdon & Ursula Cole .. .. .	20 Oct. "
William Boalter, of S. Mary Bourne, & Mary Smith, of Newbury [Berks], <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	12 May 1728
James Dod & Sarah Vince .. .. .	20 May "
James Brown & Elizabeth Faithorn .. .. .	20 June "
John Cutts & Mary Alexander, both of Up- husborn, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	19 Nov. "
Josiah Ballard & Mary Brunsdon .. .. .	16 Jan. 172 <sup>8</sup>
Augustin Ansel & Martha Plat, w. .. .. .	5 May 1729
William Pocock & Susanna Holdway, of Ash- mansworth .. .. .	7 July "
John Talmidge & Mary Munday .. .. .	24 July "
Richard Withers & Sophia Wood .. .. .	28 July "
John Bulpit & Sarah Moss, of Newbury [Berks] .. .. .	6 Oct. "
Robert Sawyer & Mary Burgess, w. .. .. .	29 Oct. 1730
James Poor & Elizabeth Carter, both of Ash- mansworth .. .. .	29 Sept. 1731
John Winter & Abigail Bance .. .. .	9 Oct. "
Charles Eels & Elizabeth Carter .. .. .	13 Nov. "
Thomas Barns & Mary Bristow .. .. .	17 Jan. 173 <sup>1</sup>
John Gater, of Sullampstead, Berks, & Eliza- beth Die, w. .. .. .	24 Jan. "
Richard Wheeler & Mary Pickernell, w. .. .. .	25 Jan. "
William Kemster & Ann Rose .. .. .	10 Feb. "



Christopher Lee, of Boroughclere, & Amy Lee	13 Apr.	1732
Richard Matthews, sojourner, & Hannah Dines	29 May	"
Christopher Thatcher & Christian Ferbolt ..	30 July	"
William Heading & Joan Russel, of Burgh- clere .. .. .	24 Mar.	1732
Edward Benjamin Griffen Froom & Betty Harris .. .. .	3 Apr.	1733
Thomas Clifford & Hannah White ..	27 Sept.	"
William Skales & Elizabeth Brunsdon ..	2 Dec.	"
William Marchaunt & Lydia Wood ..	26 Sept.	1734
Thomas Brown & Mary Bance .. ..	3 Oct.	"
Stephen Hazel & Mary Kemster .. ..	6 Oct.	"
John Jasset & Jane Goodal .. ..	26 Oct.	"
John Yalden & Ann Somersby, of Newton, Berks .. .. .	10 Feb.	1735
Moses Taylor & Sarah Hatchet .. ..	17 Feb.	"
Thomas Rigson & Sarah Waller .. ..	[blank]	"
Richard Hurst, of Hungerford [Berks], & Laetitia Pearse .. .. .	14 May	1735
Thomas Grantham, of [blank], & Jane Ousman, of Kingsclere, w., lic. .. ..	27 May	"
Thomas Harlot, of [blank], & Sarah Yalden ..	22 Nov.	"
John White & Mary Cummin .. ..	22 Jan.	1735
William Holdway & Deborah Cannings ..	6 Mar.	"
John Froom & Elizabeth Shephard ..	13 May	1736
Thomas Bulpit, of Faccomb, & Patience Ferbolt .. .. .	7 Sept.	"
Thomas Cooper & Montague Wood ..	20 Sept.	"
Thomas Downs & Martha Winter .. ..	22 Feb.	1737
Richard Ansel & Elizabeth Froom .. ..	14 Apr.	1737
Edward Weston, of Highclere, & Martha Mulphy .. .. .	5 July	"
Jeofrey Winter & Mary Crocker, of Kintbury [Berks] .. .. .	5 Dec.	"
Groom Harris & Mary Burgess, w. ..	1 May	1738
John [blank] & Martha Smith, sojourner ..	9 May	"
William Wheeler & Ann Barns .. ..	25 July	"
John Stocker & Ann Woods .. ..	4 Sept.	"
John Downham & Mary Field .. ..	8 Sept.	"
Thomas Harris, sojourner, & Elizabeth Yalden	31 May	1739

Henry Bance & Jane Baker	.. ..	30 Sept.	1739
Richard Matthews & Mary Hatchet	.. ..	15 Dec.	"
William Vince & Mary Woods	.. ..	7 July	1740
John Vince & Susan Where	.. ..	20 Oct.	"
William Potter, of Shelbourn, Wilts, & Mary Clifford	.. ..	27 Oct.	"
John Moth & Mary Goodal	.. ..	29 Mar.	1741
James Bashford & Mary Patfull	.. ..	23 Dec.	1742
John Hull & Mary Faithorn	.. ..	1 Jan.	1743
Thomas Burgess, of S. Mary Bourne, & Mary Windgrove, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Feb.	"
Laurence Head & Elizabeth Mulphey	.. ..	25 Feb.	"
Job Trayhern, sojourner, & Virgin Wood	.. ..	2 June	1743
Andrew Kember & Ann Moreton	.. ..	5 Oct.	"
Michael Crips & Jane Cotterel	.. ..	29 Dec.	"
Richard Leach, of S. Laurence, Reading, & Jane Harding, of Faccomb, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Dec.	"
John Goodal & Ann Brown, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 May	1744
John Crock, of Kintbury Holt [Berks], & Ann Ram, of Etchingswell, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 June	"
Robert Stacy & Sarah [ <i>blank</i> ], of Enborn [Berks], <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	16 July	"
William Marchant & Jane Exall	.. ..	3 Sept.	"
John Carver, jun., of Ashmansworth, & Susanah Woods, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 Nov.	"
John Pocock & Ann Cox, of Highclear	.. ..	23 Dec.	1745
William Cannon & Avis Bradley	.. ..	25 Dec.	"
Simon Mills, of S. Mary Bourne, & Mary Bashford	.. ..	2 Feb.	1746
Hugh Grace, sojourner, & Elizabeth Patfull	.. ..	22 Feb.	"
Christopher Thatcher & Ann Ady	.. ..	3 May	1746
William Meaton, of Highclear, & Elizabeth Fenn, sojourner	.. ..	31 Aug.	"
John Watts, sojourner, & Mary Ady	.. ..	29 Sept.	"
Roger Godden, of Burghcleer, & Elizabeth Field	.. ..	19 Apr.	1747
Daniel Green, of Highclear, & Catherine Moreton, sojourner	.. ..	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Stratton, sojourner, & Olive Stroud	.. ..	30 Jan.	1748
William Poor, of Ashmansworth, & Joan Jones, of S. Mary Bourn, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 May	1748

William Wood & Amy Patfull	..	..	5 Oct.	1748
Thomas Young & Mary Russel	..	..	23 Oct.	"
Edward Ansell & Bridget Talmage	..	..	24 Oct.	"
Simon Pibworth & Emma Arundel, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	24 Dec.	"
Joseph Holmes & Mary Smith	..	..	13 Feb.	1748
Edward Moth & Susannah Annets	..	..	[blank]	1749
Walter Steel & Mary Joyce	..	..	1 July	1750
James Smith & Elizabeth Arundel, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Oct.	"
John Selfe & Rosamond Pyke, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	17 Oct.	"
George Solomon & Mary Withers	..	..	15 July	1751
James Champ & Sarah Munday	..	..	25 July	"
James Jennings & Hannah Gamester	..	..	20 Oct.	"
William Holdip & Amy Cox	..	..	2 Dec.	"
John Dines & Susannah Pe	..	..	26 Dec.	"
Gamaliel Crockford & Mary Parker, w.	..	..	29 June	1752
✓ Richard Allen & Virgin Goodall	..	..	25 July	"
Robert Cannon & Elizabeth Munday	..	..	10 Aug.	"
William Piper & Francis Clements	..	..	4 Dec.	"
James Corner & Martha Barker	..	..	9 Dec.	"
John Froom & Mary Plat	..	..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Loder & Mary Loyn	..	..	26 Dec.	"
Henry Seems & Ann Trehern	..	..	22 Apr.	1753
✓ John Grist & Sarah Allen	..	..	22 Sept.	"
Richard Palmer & Elizabeth Hatchet	..	..	23 Sept.	"
1 Morsdale Watts & Mary Allen, w.	..	..	16 Oct.	"
John Wakeham & Ann Taplin	..	..	29 Dec.	"
John Champ & Mary Cully	..	..	5 Jan.	1754

"This was y<sup>e</sup> last Marriage before Lady Day, 1754, on which day y<sup>e</sup> Marriage Act to prevent Clandestine Marriages commenc'd."

---

VOLUME V.

John Foster & Elizabeth Rose	..	..	23 May	1754
Francis Atkins & Elizabeth Winbault	..	..	12 Aug.	"
Edward Shettel, sojourner, & Martha Ansell	..	..	9 Sept.	"
John Bouldon & Margaret French	..	..	24 Nov.	"
Anthony Rumbel & Mary Orchard	..	..	[blank]	"
William Cummins & Elizabeth Brown	..	..	13 Jan.	1755
Edward Tull & Mary Taylor, both sojourners	..	..	22 Apr.	"
John Hull & Ann Cooper	..	..	3 July	"

John Baverstock & Joan Rime, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Jan.	1756
Robert Pile, farmer, w., aged 43, & Patience Grist, aged 18, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 Feb.	"
Aaron Joyce & Ann May	.. ..	1 Mar.	"
John Cooper & Elizabeth Hull	.. ..	24 June	"
Lawrence Tubb, of Highclere, & Mary Pickernell, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Aug.	"
William Pile & Jane Wickam, both sojourners		18 Oct.	"
Edward Weston, of Highclere, & Hannah Eady	.. ..	27 Jan.	1757
John Tyrrell & Ann Bridgeman, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	8 Feb.	"
Rev. Mr. John Bailey, Curate of this Parish, & Mary Pike, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Rose & Sarah Woodders	.. ..	17 Feb.	"
Nathaniel Miall, of Hamstead Marshal, Berks, & Ann Green, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 Aug.	"
William Newman, of Acton, Middx., & Sarah Ansell	.. ..	10 Oct.	"
William Cooper, of Burghclere, & Ann Milles		8 Nov.	"
Thomas Curtis, of Newbury [Berks], & Sarah Ady, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 Dec.	"
John Wise, of Welford, Berks, & Sarah Bulpit, <i>lic.</i>		7 Feb.	1758
Anthony House & Mary Willis, both sojourners, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Nalder & Ann Dickman	.. ..	15 Oct.	"
William Palmer & Mary Moth	.. ..	30 Dec.	"
Henry Wodham & Hannah Goddard, both sojourners	.. ..	19 Feb.	1759
Francis Pearse & Hannah Dodd	.. ..	8 Apr.	"
John Band & Mary Dodd	.. ..	8 Oct.	"
James Clarke & Susanna Maffay, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Oct.	"
Blandy Dodd & Elizabeth Coxhead, <i>lic.</i> , with consent	.. ..	12 Nov.	"
Edward Wesson & Martha Glass	.. ..	29 Jan.	1761
Joseph Cooper & Elizabeth Winbolt	.. ..	8 Aug.	"
Thomas Dyke, of Uphaven, Wilts, & Elizabeth Selfe, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 Aug.	"
James Roome & Mary Webb	.. ..	31 Aug.	"
Joseph Lamden, of S. Mary Bourne, & Sarah Sawyer, sojourner	.. ..	15 Oct.	"

George Miller, of Highclere, & Sarah Yalden	2 Nov. 1761
Nathaniel White, of Kingsclere, & Hannah Rime, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	22 Nov. "
William Franklin & Dinah Phyllis .. ..	26 Dec. "
William Ferbolt, <i>alias</i> Horseman, & Mary Widdows .. .. .	28 Dec. ,
John Alldrige & Helen Platt .. ..	3 Feb. 1762
Isaac Hill, of Chieveley, Berks, & Hannah Clifford, <i>lic.</i> , with consent .. ..	5 June "
Edmund Barker & Sarah Green, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 June "
Charles Stocker, of Mortimer, Berks, & Anne Tyrrel .. .. .	21 Aug. "
Thomas Lansley, of Vernham Dean, & Rachel Figgins .. .. .	2 Nov. "
Thomas Battin, of Enbourn, Berks, & Betty Lake .. .. .	7 Nov. "
William Piper & Jane Richardson .. ..	15 Feb. 1763
Henry Crockwell & Sarah Smith, sojourners	8 Mar. "
John Moth & Ann Thatcher .. ..	16 June "
John Stride, of Whitchurch, & Anne Bance ..	5 July "
Benjamin New & Ann Bridgeman, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 Nov. "
Thomas Grist, of S. Bartholomew, nr. Winchester, & Lucy Clark, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	30 Jan. 1764
Thomas Marsh & Ann Kempster .. ..	20 Feb. "
William Purver, of Faccomb, & Jane Harding, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	6 Mar. "
✓ Edward Allen & Mary Cooper .. ..	23 Apr. "
Deodatus Froome & Ann Seward .. ..	21 June "
✓ James Allen, of Enbourn [Berks], & Ann Cooper .. .. .	1 Sept. "
Robert Bennett, of Inkpen [Berks], & Mary Smith .. .. .	19 Sept. "
James Knight & Mary Eels .. ..	8 Nov. "
David Bulpit, sojourner, & Jane Gibbs, of Inkpen [Berks], <i>lic.</i> , with consent .. ..	26 May 1765
John Green & Hannah Tull .. ..	17 Aug. "
Edward Wesson & Mary Munday .. ..	6 Sept. "
Edward Moth & Mary Bradley .. ..	8 Oct. "
William Heeding & Martha Carter, of West Woodhay, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	16 Oct. "

John Clark & Helen Bocock .. ..	17 Feb.	1766
John Selfe & Martha Russell, <i>lic.</i> , with consent	8 May	"
John Grist & Letitia Clark .. ..	1 Sept.	"
James Dibbley, sojourner, & Elizabeth Keems	12 Oct.	"
William Manchester, sojourner, & Anne Nuttley .. ..	13 Oct.	"
John Porter, of Speen, Berks, & Mary Lake, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 Dec.	"
George Avery & Mary Mannings .. ..	4 Feb.	1767
William Milles, sojourner, & Hannah Yaulden, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	25 July	"
Thomas Sharpice & Hannah Swaite .. ..	12 Aug.	"
John Cooper & Eleanor Cannons .. ..	30 Aug.	"
Thomas Ball, sojourner, & Mary Dodd .. ..	2 Nov.	"
Humphry Lester, of Newbury, Berks, & Ann Russell .. ..	14 Nov.	"
Nathanael Hyde, of Thatcham, Berks, & Sarah Dove, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 Jan.	1768
Thomas Lee, sojourner, & Patience Pile, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	17 Sept.	"
Richard Selfe & Temperance Pike, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Stocker & Catharine Lake .. ..	4 May	1769
William Marchant & Joan Howard .. ..	9 May	"
John Dodd & Elizabeth Holmes .. ..	2 July	"
Richard Rider & Ann Harding, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	6 Aug.	"
Thomas Nalder & Jane Woodenton .. ..	10 Sept.	"
John Lake & Susannah Baigent, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	12 Oct.	"
[17 Marriages are missing here, two pages having been torn out.]		
Lawrence Green & Hannah Exell .. ..	30 Jan.	1773
John Towler, of Vernham Dean, & Jane Winter, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	8 Nov.	"
John Dance & Betty Smith .. ..	13 Feb.	1774
Robert Pile & Mary Harding, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	15 Feb.	"
Richard Francis & Betty Whare .. ..	26 June	"
James Harrison, of Kintbury, Berks, & Ruth Young, with consent of her father, Thomas Young, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	17 Dec.	"
William Smith & Sarah Ware, of West Woodhay .. ..	26 Dec.	"
John Pocock & Anne Smith .. ..	30 Jan.	1775

Thomas Meggs & Anne Stocker	..	..	18 Feb.	1775
John Frome & Jane Moth, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Feb.	"
William Horsman & Mary Widdows	..	..	6 May	"
Michael Cripps & Susanna Pope	..	..	8 May	"
William Rime & Hannah Bradly, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Feb.	1776
John Chamberlayne & Rosamond Selfe, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	17 June	"
John Bradly & Katherine Bowles	..	..	8 Nov.	"
William Herbert, of S. Mary Bourne, & Elizabeth Lake, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 Nov.	"
William Criswick, of Highclere, & Sarah Comyns, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Nov.	"
James Wills & Mary Beckingham	..	..	3 Dec.	"
William Watts & Mary Arrowsmith, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 Jan.	1777
Thomas Povey & Mary Clark	..	..	5 July	"
Thomas Rose & Virgin Kempster	..	..	19 Aug.	"
John Cannon & Hannah Hunniwell	..	..	14 Sept.	"
Richard Francis & Hester Fox	..	..	9 Oct.	"
Thomas Dowling & Elizabeth Harding, of Faccomb, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 Dec.	"
John Perris, of Newbury, Berks, & Martha Hobbs, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Jan.	1778
Robert Thorngate Crump & Phebe Holdrop, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	24 Jan.	"
Charles Moth & Hannah Winter	..	..	6 Feb.	"
Richard Dodd & Phoebe Dyne	..	..	26 Feb.	"
Isaac Francis & Sarah Earle	..	..	28 May	"
Henry Jourden & Amy Wooderson	..	..	6 June	"
William Fidler & Martha Whear	..	..	14 June	"
William Field & Elizabeth Watts	..	..	26 Sept.	"
William Wimbolt & Ann Dove	..	..	30 Sept.	"
Thomas Bradley, w., & Elizabeth Heath	..	..	15 Oct.	"
Henry Wimbolt & Ann Bradley	..	..	15 Oct.	"
Samuel Pauling, of Bucklebury, Berks, & Mary Nash	..	..	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Self & Mary Baverstock	..	..	27 Feb.	1779
John Shaw, of Newbury, Berks, & Miriam Crus, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	15 Apr.	"
William Goodel & Mary Stanbrook	..	..	4 July	"
Richard Langley & Sarah Rose	..	..	11 Oct.	"
George Veen & Ursula Awbury	..	..	15 Nov.	"

William Gregory & Mary Hill, of S. Michael's, Winchester .. .. .	22 Nov. 1779
John Pocock, of Newbury, Berks, & Ann Hobbs, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	24 Apr. 1780
Moses Pocock, of Burghclere, & Mary Aiers	11 July "
John Houldup & Mary Tubb .. .. .	3 Oct. "
Richard Birch & Deborah Dines .. .. .	17 Oct. "
John Ady & Elizabeth Hibberd .. .. .	18 Oct. "
Thomas Rumbell & Elizabeth White .. .. .	2 Dec. "
John Blandy & Elizabeth Pocock, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	26 Feb. 1781
Jasper Cummin & Jane Bartholomew .. .. .	12 Mar. "
Charles White & Anne Excel .. .. .	17 Mar. "
John Taylor & Ann Ady .. .. .	26 Mar. "
Stephen Payne & Hannah Dines .. .. .	2 July "
John Dobson & Ann Holdway .. .. .	18 Sept. "
Rev. Thomas Shepherd & Ann Park Goddard, <i>lic.</i> ... .. .	28 Sept. "
William Snelgrove & Virgin Moth .. .. .	11 Oct. "
William Flower & Elizabeth Haycroft, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	6 Dec. "
Samuel Hillier & Martha Smith, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	24 Dec. "
Johnathan Povey, of Enbourn, Berks, & Mary Cuin .. .. .	7 Feb. 1782
William Holdup & Mary Bridge .. .. .	12 Feb. "
William Bounds, of West Woodhay, Berks, & Hannah Cannon .. .. .	14 Mar. "
Thomas Pocock & Dinah Knight .. .. .	15 Apr. "
Gilbert Moth & Elizabeth Glass, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	26 Sept. "
Joseph Spittigue & Elizabeth Ostler, of Bur- clere, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	26 Oct. "
John Froom & Susannah Mildenhall, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	28 Oct. "
James Pibworth & Hannah Jerom .. .. .	21 Apr. 1783
Robert Moore, of S. Mary Bourne, & Elizabeth Moth .. .. .	29 Sept. "
Bethuel Williams & Mary Lewis, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	28 Dec. "
William Phillips & Sarah Paine .. .. .	9 Mar. 1784
Joseph Bathe & Charlotte Alley, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	1 May "
William Green & Sarah Ansell .. .. .	22 May "
Thomas Fisher, of Thatcham, Berks, & Ann Meggs .. .. .	25 July "
Henry Bond & Sarah Grainge .. .. .	30 Aug. "



William Baverstock & Elizabeth Hill, of West			
Woodhay .. .. .	20	Sept.	1784
Robert Eady & Joanna Bower ... ..	12	Jan.	1785
William Harris & Mary Wacom [Wakeham]	28	Mar.	"
William Smith & Hannah Hamblin .. .	7	June	"
Thomas Wakeham & Elizabeth Criswick ..	9	July	"
James Holdup & Mary Smith .. .. .	3	Sept.	"
Thomas Warman, of St. Luke's, Middx., &			
Ann Hobson, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	16	Oct.	"
John Moffatt & Jane Crocker .. .. .	10	Nov.	"
Joseph Foutanto* & Sarah Collingham	30	Nov.	"
David Silvey & Temperance Rose .. .	12	Dec.	"
Austin Ansell & Martha Holmes .. ..	26	Dec.	"
John Fishlock & Ann Pain .. .. .	20	Mar.	1786
Charles Froome & Susannah Pickernell ..	26	Apr.	"
John Thompson, gentleman, & Sarah Grist, <i>lic.</i>	13	Sept.	"
Giles Pickernell & Rebecca Laurence ..	20	Sept.	"
Samuel Skinner, of Greenham, Berks, & Ann			
Moth, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	29	Jan.	1787
John Wakeham & Mary Hilliar .. .. .	7	May	"
James Dorant, of Hamstead Norris, esq., &			
Charlotte Goddard, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	24	June	"
John Goddard & Mary Ancell [ <i>or</i> Hansell] ..	4	Sept.	"
William Beasley & Avis Cannons .. ..	2	Nov.	"
Isaac Goddard & Lydia Lewis .. .. .	27	Nov.	"
Richard Moth & Olive Moth, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	8	Dec.	"
Thomas Froom & Mary Grist .. .. .	22	Dec.	"
William Barker, sojourner, & Mary Holmes ..	27	Dec.	"
John Bond & Nanny Poynter .. .. .	7	Jan.	1788
Jonathan Doe & Mary Ody .. .. .	30	Jan.	"
Blandy Dodd & Sarah Parsons .. .. .	5	Feb.	"
James Steel, of Crux Easton, & Blaney			
Pickernell, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	10	Apr.	"
William Fidler & Margaret Collins .. ..	21	June	"
Thomas Eady & Eleanor Smith .. .. .	8	Sept.	"
William Taylor & Mitchell Cooper .. ..	16	Oct.	"
Benjamin Darling & Jane Williams .. ..	15	Dec.	"
Charles Grist & Mary Rumble .. .. .	14	Feb.	1789

---

\* A native of St. Christophers, West Indies.

William Rose & Mary Avery, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 Apr.	1789
William Young, of Highclere, & Temperance Steel	.. ..	5 June	"
Edward Knight & Mary Lewis	.. ..	9 July	"
William Adey & Elizabeth Barr	.. ..	4 Nov.	"
George George & Mary Bright	.. ..	14 June	1790
Edward Allen & Rose Moth	.. ..	14 June	"
James White, of Highclere, & Ann Cumming, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 June	"
Benjamin White & Mary Boyer, w.	.. ..	17 Sept.	"
Thomas Norris & Ann Phillips	.. ..	25 Sept.	"
Thomas Wheare & Martha Doo	.. ..	14 Oct.	"
James Selfe & Mary Labre [ <i>or</i> Lake], <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Oct.	"
Michael Mattingly, of Inkpen, Berks, & Elizabeth Rudd, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Harper & Charlotte Allen	.. ..	3 Jan.	1791
Richard Webb & Molly Selfe, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 Mar.	"
John Smith & Sarah Franklin	.. ..	16 Aug.	"
Robert Bullock, of Combe, & Sarah Smith, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	31 Aug.	"
David Palmer & Sarah Talmage, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	31 Aug.	"
William Palmer & Sarah Wedge	.. ..	12 Oct.	"
John Curtis, of Newtown, & Amy Yalden, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Oct.	"
Avery Rose & Ann Nias	.. ..	16 Nov.	"
Edward Moth, w., & Sarah Champion, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 Jan.	1792
James Pickernell & Mary Attewell, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Sept.	"
William Eastman & Sarah Green	.. ..	10 Oct.	"
Benjamin Hayes, of Wroughton, & Harriot Elgar, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Dec.	"
William Howell, w., & Mary Vookins	.. ..	11 Oct.	1793
Edmond Ward & Hannah Knight	.. ..	3 Mar.	1794
John Mason, of Highclere, w., & Sarah Thatcher	.. ..	12 May	"
Lawrence Tubb & Elizabeth Baverstock, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 July	"
John Goodfellow & Sally Noyes, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 Sept.	"
Thomas Selfe & Catherine Belcher	.. ..	11 Sept.	"
William Green, of Bucklebury, Berks, & Kitty Appleby, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	2 Nov.	"
John Smith, of Speen, Berks, & Sarah Pickernell	.. ..	3 Dec.	"
John Hicks & Sarah Eyers	.. ..	22 Dec.	"
James Rumbolt & Mary Winterbourne	.. ..	24 Oct.	1795
Thomas Criswick, w., & Sarah Winterbourne	.. ..	4 Nov.	"

Joseph Challis, of Newbury, Berks, & Ann Applebee .. .. .	17 Apr. 1796
James Cooper & Elizabeth Winterbourn, <i>lic.</i> ..	22 May "
John Talmage & Sarah Eavery .. ..	9 Oct. "
Richard Belshor & Elizabeth Cummings ..	29 Oct. "
Jeremiah Hughes, of Kingsclere, & Martha Wise .. .. .	28 Nov. "
William Symmonds & Ann Standen, <i>lic.</i> ..	11 Jan. 1797
Henry Robins, of Speen, Berks, & Hannah Stroud .. .. .	22 Mar. 1798
Thomas Grist & Ellen Stroud, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	26 Mar. "
Richard Simms & Mary Appelton .. ..	7 Jan. 1799
John Green & Elizabeth Dove .. ..	30 June "
James Hemmen, of Crux Easton, & Mary Ann Dove .. .. .	30 Oct. "
Benjamin Rixson & Amy Grey .. ..	2 Dec. "
Robert Green & Martha Dove .. ..	5 June 1800
Richard Ancell & Sarah Breadman, of Faccombe, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	21 June "
Moses Joice & Hannah Cannen .. ..	1 Sept. "
Daniel Higham, of Tilehurst, Berks, & Elizabeth Hall, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	9 Apr. 1801
Edward Taylor & Mary Barratt, of S. Peter and S. Paul, Marlborough, Wilts ..	21 July "
John Allen & Elizabeth Taylor .. ..	27 Aug. "
Samuel White, w., & Sarah Baverstock, <i>lic.</i> ..	14 Sept. "
Edward Winbolt, w., & Mary Patey, w. ..	31 Dec. "
William Awbery & Mary Goddard .. ..	11 Jan. 1802
Charles Pace, of Kingsclere, & Sarah Smith, <i>lic.</i> ..	4 Feb. "
Thomas Wakeham & Mary Goddard .. ..	21 Apr. 1803
Joseph Franklin, of Ramsbury, Wilts, & Lucy Ann Winterbourn .. .. .	24 Apr. "
William Bulpit, w., & Elizabeth Joyce, <i>lic.</i> ..	6 Oct. "
Thomas Ansell & Martha Boulton .. ..	13 Oct. "
Samuel Stroud & Mary Beakhust, of Hamstead Marshall, Berks, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	19 Dec. "

## VOLUME VI.

William Gosling & Elizabeth Edy, <i>lic.</i> ..	9 Feb. 1804
---	-------------

John Twinney, of Hampsted Marshall, Berks, & Patience Grist .. .. .	3 Apr.	1804
Abraham Joice & Sarah Willice, w. ..	27 Apr.	"
Samuel Padick & Mary Ann Froom ..	24 May	"
John Taylor, w., & Ann Hobson .. ..	6 Aug.	"
Thomas Munday, of Pewsey, Wilts, & Fairy Green, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	28 Oct.	"
John Povey & Sarah Snelgrove .. ..	3 June	1805
William Stevens, w., of Kintbury, Berks, & Sarah Platt, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	9 Nov.	"
James Willis & Ann Holdup .. .. .	11 Jan.	1806
William Dykes, sojourner, & Constance Piper	19 May	"
William Clark, of Newbury, Berks, & Susannah Holdup .. .. .	2 June	"
Thomas Crooker & Hannah Walters ..	8 Sept.	"
Joshua Harris & Anne Baker .. .. .	11 Oct.	"
David Goddard & Mary Wait .. .. .	30 Oct.	"
Edwin Merriman, of Newtown, clerk, & Hannah Dyer, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	2 Feb.	1807
Gilbert Moth & Ann Froom, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	28 Feb.	"
Jacob Watts, of St. Thomas, Oxford, & Ann Walter .. .. .	4 May	"
Richard Winterbourn & Hannah Fisher ..	7 May	"
Richard Googer, w., & Sarah Goodall, w. ..	18 May	"
Thomas Brown & Hannah Cooper .. ..	20 June	"
George Bennett, w., & Phebe Steel .. ..	16 Sept.	"
William Bulpit & Elizabeth Grist .. ..	12 Oct.	"
William Simmonds, w., & Mary Bulpit, <i>lic.</i> ..	19 Oct.	"
John Coe & Hannah Bennet .. .. .	20 June	1808
Solomon Cowper & Sarah Criswick .. ..	19 Sept.	"
Richard Digweed & Mary Pibboth .. ..	1 May	1809
William Harris & Martha Cooper .. ..	22 June	"
Charles Bull & Elizabeth Bennet .. ..	26 June	"
James Pocock & Caroline Birchley .. ..	4 July	"
David Bennet & Elizabeth Chives .. ..	13 July	"
Thomas Taylor & Sarah Cooper .. .. .	2 Apr.	1810
John Mason & Mary Ann Walters .. ..	3 June	"
William Bruton & Sarah Turner, both sojourners .. .. .	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Brown & Caroline Exell .. .. .	26 Nov.	"

Lawrance Geater & Mary Blackman, both of Newbury, Berks .. .. .	29 July	1811
Thomas Field & Hannah Hobbs .. .. .	12 Aug.	"
John Dowland, of Newbury, Berks, & Martha Coxhead [ <i>or Coxiter</i> ], <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	21 Sept.	"
Joel Appleford, w., & Elizabeth Birch, w. . .	15 Oct.	"
William Stroud & Mary Elizabeth Thompson	17 Oct.	"
John Hallett & Alley Bulpit .. .. .	26 Oct.	"
David Hall, of Highclere, & Susanna Piper ..	27 Oct.	"
James Horsman & Maria Poore, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	7 Nov.	"
Benjamin Josey & Hannah Commyns .. .. .	16 Nov.	"
Robert Moth & Catherine Selfe, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	23 Dec.	"
Levi Weaight, of Highclere, & Sarah Thomp- son, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	4 Feb.	1812
Thomas Fishlock & Harriet Syms .. .. .	30 Mar.	"
George Stagg & Ann Dicks .. .. .	29 June	"
Silas James & Anna Maria Ansell .. .. .	8 Aug.	"
James Tubb & Ruth Bulpitt, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	3 Sept.	"
David Bulpitt & Theodosia Lewis, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	3 Sept.	"
John Wilkins & Jane Mortimer .. .. .	13 Sept.	"

# Marriages at Sherfield-upon-Loddon,

1574 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Weddings prior to 1812 are contained in three Volumes.

Volume I extends from 1574 to 1682, and is upon paper bound in parchment, and measures 7in. by 12in. The contents are :—Baptisms, 1574 to 1667; Marriages, 1574-5 to 1682-3; Burials, 1598 to 1667. Two pages contain particulars of "Briefs," 1661 to perhaps 1675, but only a few entries are dated. Two pages are filled with list of seats and seat-holders, and two pages contain irregular notes. In certain years, as will be seen, the Register has suffered damage and the entries are incomplete. Rebound in 1896 at the expense of the Rector.

The following interesting note appears on page 1 :—" This boke with a Sanctus Bell was given by Edward Gibbard, of Sherfeld Upon Lodon in the Countye of South', Esquyer, To the p'ish Church of Sherfelde aforsaide. The first daye of June, Anno Domini 1574. Beynge Churchewardens at the same tyme att the Gifte hereof : Jeram Wakefelde and Jhon Blonden, ye'men.

"The waight of the forsaide Sanctus Bell beinge xxxiiii*l.* at vid. the pounde, and xviis. the kneple, the bindinge of the Stock and the Carpenter's worke oiijs. ii*l.* Thole Some xxs. ii*l.*

"Also geven by the forsaid Edward Gibbard to the saide p'ishe Church the firste of Maye Anno 1576 a Fayre Comon prayer Boke wth. all the whole Svice therin. The same coste viis.

"Item geven this church booke of records to the church of Sherfeld by Mr. Edward Gylbarde, yt cost iiij [*piece cut off*]."

Volume II is a book of mixed parchment and paper leaves, measuring 13*3*/<sub>4</sub>in. by 7*1*/<sub>4</sub>in., in a substantial modern binding of the year 1896. The corners of the pages were somewhat mutilated before rebinding. The contents are Marriages, 1683-1754; Baptisms, 1683-1767; Burials, 1683-1771. A list of "briefs" filling six pages, 1702-1725. Rebound in 1896.

Volume III is the usual book of printed forms extending from 1754 to 1812.

These extracts have been made by Mr. Andrews, and are now printed under his supervision by leave of the Rev. Canon J. Gordon Crowdy, of Sherfield-upon-Loddon.

HANTS.—IX.

E

## VOLUME I.

"A note of the marryages of all people in Sherffeld since this date of our Lords here, reste followinge, Anno Dom., 1574."

Thomas Smithe & Ales Ached, servante

unto Mr. Colbie .. ..	12 Jan.	157 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas More & Elizabeth [. . .] .. ..	14 Jan.	"
Raffa Balles & [. . .] Heugheby .. ..	31 Jan.	"
John Hamlyn & Anneys Symonde .. ..	28 Aug.	1575
Wyllyam Tawcocke & Anneys [. . .] .. ..	17 Oct.	"
[. . .] Boswell, w., & Jone [. . .] .. ..	29 [—.]	1576
[. . .] Smithe & Marian Mabbam .. ..	21 [—.]	"
Wyllyam Eeles & Agnes, d. of Thomas Stif .. ..	4 Nov.	"
Rycharde Cowdrey & Ales Rowe .. ..	2 June	1577
John Alif & Johon Hogges .. ..	3 June	"
Wyllyam Cowdrey & Agnes Hopton .. ..	16 July	1578
Mr. Frauncys Paumes & Mrs. Mary Hadnoll .. ..	20 Feb.	1579
Mr. Hamlyn Pawlett & Mrs. Anne Hadnoll		
"Alhollen day" .. ..	1 N[ov. 1580]	
Mr. Antonye Fostne & Mrs. [. . .] .. ..	8 Feb.	158 $\frac{1}{2}$
Mr. William Arhundell & Mrs. [. . .] Gyllett .. ..	16 —	—
John Wattes & Susane Berley .. ..	24 Sept.	1583
William Symons & Margaret Bullock .. ..	3 Mar.	158 $\frac{1}{2}$
Francis Grantor & Margery Marsh.. ..	22 June	1584
John Homworth, Esq., & Dorothye Colbey .. ..	23 Sept.	"
John Rusell & Ann Simons .. ..	25 Sept.	"
William Waklett & Justis Barley .. ..	28 —	—
[. . .] [. . .]mes & Marye Jakett .. ..	16 —	—
[. . .] Russell & Susane [. . .]es .. ..	12 Jan.	158 $\frac{1}{2}$ ?
Zachrie Hood & Judith Par .. ..	9 Jan.	1589
Thomas [Pursevall] Par & Elyzabeth Harward .. ..	9 June	"
Richard Rustell & Avis Maybanke .. ..	29 June	"
James Woleeye & Elyzabeth Smyth .. ..	13 Sept.	"
Rych Harding & Anne [? Janie] Berley .. ..	21 Oct.	"
John Renals & Elyzabeth [?P]Kember .. ..	26 Oct.	"
Abraham Poulter & Kath. Smeth .. ..	18 Nov.	"
Richard Broxhet & Jone Hamlin .. ..	18 Nov.	"
Richard Pase & Avis Coope .. ..	26 Apr.	1591
William Hutton & Isbell Browne .. ..	21 May	"
Gylbert Hulcock & Ane H[. . .] .. ..	13 Aug.	"

Thomas Englyfield & [ . . . ] [ . . . ] ..	..	21 Aug.	„
John Sanford & A[ . . . ] [ . . . ] ..	..	24 Aug.	1592
Gylbert Par & [ . . . ] [ . . . ] ..	..	10 Oct.	„
William Leagrove & Avise [ . . . ] ..	..	16 June	1593
William Whyte & Susan [ . . . ] ..	..	20 Nov.	„

“A’no Dom. 1595. Venerabilis vir Franciscus Willowbie miles et venerabilis ac generosa mulier Doretha camoth vidua de Sherfilde super lodon inviolubily matrimonis vinculo jungebantur : ultimo die Novembris A’no Domi., 1595.”

John Harryes & Marian Runneger, w.	..	5 Feb.	1596
John Maie & Fraunces Chamber, maid to Thomas Smith .. .. .	..	8 Feb.	„
John Hatrell, of Hartley Wesbell, & Agnes [ . . . ], w. .. .. .	..	24 Feb.	„
John Stent, son of John, of Basingstoke, & Margery Sawcer .. .. .	..	16 Dec.	1596
Christopher Goodechilde & Joan Martin ..	..	27 Jan.	1597
Thomas Emseley & Elizabeth Sentele ..	..	31 Jan.	„
William Styffe, w., & Mary Thomas, w.	..	4 Aug.	1597

[1598, *no Marriages.*]

Edwarde Nevelle & Margaret Palmes ..	..	12 June	1599
William Segryffe & Dority Dewe ..	..	13 Apr.	1600
John Digwoode & Ales Hyther ..	..	24 Apr.	„
Thomas Wheate & Susan Betsey ..	..	12 May	—
[ . . . ] [ . . . ] & Margaret Wellis ..	..	—	—
[ . . . ] [ . . . ] & [ . . . ] Wiggins ..	..	2 Jan.	—
[ . . . ] [ . . . ] & Elizabeth Wickfield ..	..	—	—
[ . . . ] [ . . . ] & [ . . . ] [ . . . ] ..	..	23 May	—
Edward Box & Alice Sinson ..	..	17 Nov.	1604
Stephen Prentice & Barbara Maye ..	..	23 June	1605
William Baylye & Amys Boswell ..	..	21 July	„
Gilbert Broxhett & Clement Wilmot ..	..	1 Sept.	„
John Harrison & Marie Middleton ..	..	5 Oct.	„
John Cotrell & Anne Samforde, w. ..	..	10 Oct.	„
John Dibb & Elizabeth Younger ..	..	20 Jan.	1606
William Nitingale & Joane Hannington ..	..	16 Feb.	„

[1606, *no Marriages.*]

John Moodie & Phellipp Cordrye ..	..	5 June	1607
Zacharie Oades & Edye Chambers ..	..	20 Sept.	„
Roger Minchen & Elnor [ . . . ] ..	..	20 —	1608



John Tawcocke & Kath . . [ . . ] ..	..	30 June 1608
Edward Grie & Elizabeth [ . . ] ..	..	20 Oct. "
Robart Grover & Eln[ . ] [ . . ] ..	..	6 Nov. "
Richard Soone & Sicilys Tococke ..	..	— "
William Thorpe & Joane Channell ..	..	20 Feb. 160 <sup>8</sup>
Edward Dennett & Margerie Parre ..	..	23 Feb. "
Richard Rastell & Katherin Swain ..	..	16 Oct. 1609
Henrie Lavell & Margerie Taylor ..	..	30 Oct. "
John Martin & Anne Parre ..	..	5 Nov. "
John Readinge & Dorothy Parre ..	..	13 Feb. 160 <sup>9</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Daniell Smithe & Sybylla Whitinge ..	..	18 Sept. 1610
John Baker & Elizabethe Prentice ..	..	12 Aug. 1611
John Harmwood & Eide Eeles ..	..	7 Feb. 161 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>
[Henr]y Sparwell & Ellr. Appleton ..	..	18 Oct. 1613
Richard Hall & Elizabeth Symons ..	..	5 Dec. "
[ . . ] [ . . ] & Annis Hasker ..	..	— 1614?
[ . . ] [ . . ] & Jane Virginatt ..	..	— "
[ . . ] [ . . ] & [ . . ] [ . . ] ..	..	23 Oct. "
[ . . ] [ . . ] & [ . . ] [ . . ]romwell ..	..	30 Oct. "
[ . . ] [ . . ] & [ . . ] [ . . ] ..	..	2 Oct. 1615?
[ . . ] [ . . ] & [ . . ] [ . . ] ..	..	23 Oct. "
[1616, no Marriages.]		
[ . . ] [ . . ] & [ . . ] Smith ..	..	25 May 1617?
[ . . ] [ . . ] & [ . . ]y Tiler ..	..	16 June "
[ . . ] [ . . ] & [ . . ] [ . . ]ingale] ..	..	22 Oct. "
George Walklett & Elizabeth Stacy ..	..	3 Dec. 1618
William Bartholomew & Annis Simons ..	..	14 June 1619
John Harris & Alce Frost ..	..	26 Sept. "
John Parr & Katherin Rastall ..	..	24 Oct. "
John Gressell & Elisabeth Rastall ..	..	20 Feb. 161 <sup>9</sup> <sub>20</sub>
Thomas Parr & Widdow Hitchcock ..	..	28 Feb. "
Symon Rastall & Grace Bulpitt ..	..	23 Apr. 1620
John Dibbitt & Widdow Inglefield ..	..	11 May "
Thomas Watts & Avis Stiffe ..	..	15 May "
William Mulford & Elizabeth Phellis ..	..	3 Oct. "
John Sawcer & Marye Brockett ..	..	13 Nov. "
Nathaniell Bowden & Annis Englefield ..	..	5 Nov. 1621
Thomas Lile & Anne Thorpe ..	..	13 Nov. 1622
Daniell Allingham & Ellianor Spire ..	..	13 Jan. 162 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>
Symon Harding & Jane Jesington ..	..	24 Feb. "

Barnard Agar & Dorothy Helliard ..	..	1 Feb.	162 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Britton & Widow Emericke, junr. ..	..	5 Feb.	"
John Parr & Elisabeth Hanington ..	..	— May	1624
John Littleworke & Marjery Grantham ..	..	— —	"
Gilbert Hannington & Ann Barnard ..	..	— —	1625
Thomas Winn & Widdow Smyth ..	..	— —	1626
Matthew Nash & Katherin Pa[. . .]	..	— —	1627
John Chambers & Ann Parr ..	..	— —	"
Nathaniel Bowden & [. . .] [. . .] ..	..	— —	"
Thomas Hasker & Mary [. . .] ..	..	— —	"
Laurence Scriven & Joan [. . .] ..	..	— —	"
Thomas Heywoode & [. . .] [. . .] ..	..	— —	1628
John Pace & Mary Hanni[ngton] ..	..	— —	"
John Gadge & Ruth Kent ..	..	— —	"
John Helliard & Cicilye T[. . .] ..	..	— —	1629
Oliver Heath & Elizabeth [. . .] ..	..	— —	"
Richard Deane & Margery Littlemore ..	..	13 July	"
John Freemantle & Joane Horslye ..	..	3 Aug.	"
Richard Spyre & Barbara Faukner ..	..	26 Apr.	1630
Peter Staple & Elizabeth Grantham ..	..	24 June	"
Richard Wither & Ann Odes ..	..	14 Sept.	"
Richard Parr & Widdow Harding, the younger ..	..	3 Nov.	1631
Barnard Symons & Ann Hall ..	..	3 Nov.	"
Nicholas Fielder & Dorothy Edwards ..	..	30 Jan.	163 $\frac{1}{2}$
Daniell Allingham & Widdow Toccocke ..	..	18 June	1632
Thomas Toccocke & Barbara Fokes ..	..	1 Oct.	"
Edward Watts & Ann Eston ..	..	1 Nov.	"
John Littleworke & Martha Hemons ..	..	19 Nov.	"
Edward Saucer & Elizabeth Churcher ..	..	9 Dec.	1633
Samuel Bannings & Ales Sone ..	..	30 Sept.	1634
Richard Thorpe & Margery Hannington ..	..	20 Oct.	"
Luke Ackland & Joane Westcott ..	..	31 Dec.	1635
John Legrave & Joane Edwards ..	..	1 Nov.	1636
Richard Grantham & Mary Bannings ..	..	8 June	1637
[. . .] [. . .] & Mary Lindley ..	..	22 June	"
[1638, <i>no Marriages.</i> ]			
[. . .] [. . .] & [. . .] Deine ..	..	22 Apr.	1639
[. . .] [. . .] & Mary Grantham ..	..	6 Aug.	"
[. . .] [. . .] & [. . .] Bayly ..	..	30 Sept.	"
[. . .] [. . .] & [. . .] [.]arr ..	..	7 Oct.	"

[. . .] [. . .] & [. . .] [ . . .]htingall	..	27 Jan.	1639
[. . .] [. . .] & [. . .] Alexander ..	..	4 May	1640
[. . .] [. . .] & Ann Brimsden ..	..	23 Nov.	"
[. . .] [. . .] & [ . . .]rede Hasker ..	..	20 May	1641
[. . .] [. . .] & [ . . .] [ . . .]	..	— Dec.	"
John Harris & Mary Gregory ..	..	16 May	1642
Richard Soane & Elizabeth Bayly ..	..	22 May	1643
Robert Cooper & Elizabeth Hart ..	..	16 Jan.	1644
Francis Tabott & Elizabeth Topley	..	20 Jan.	"
Francis Harwood & Margaret Tocke	..	7 Apr.	1645
Barnard Hunt & Mary Hall ..	..	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Hill & Ellioner Barton ..	..	8 May	"
Richard Wither & Elizabeth Guy ..	..	12 May	"
George Rapley & Winnifrede Wakefylde	..	25 May	1646
Emmanuel Bayly & Ann Burdham ..	..	16 Nov.	"
John Dee & Joane Hill, w. ..	..	21 Oct.	1647
John Ditch & Judith Collins ..	..	19 June	1648
Thomas Dennett & Elsabeth Wright	..	6 July	"
John Soane, junr. & Ellen Bayly ..	..	7 Jan.	1648
Thomas Joanes & Bridgett Parkhurst	..	— Mar.	—
Richard Marsh & Ann Saucer ..	..	—	1650
[1651 no Marriages.]			
William Paice, junr. & Margrett [ . . .]	..	—	1652
John Legrave & Avis Wa[ . . .]	..	—	"
Renold By & Elizabeth [ . . .]	..	—	1653
Richard Soane & Avis Hill ..	..	—	1656
Simon Rastell & [ . . .] [ . . .]	..	—	1657
Abraham Wheeler & Elizabeth [ . . .]	..	—	1658
Robert Davis & Francis [ . . .]	..	—	"
John Libscum & Bridget [Legrave]	..	—	"
Thomas Jennings & Elizabeth Rost[ . . .]	..	—	1660
John Soane & Widow Deadman ..	..	10 Oct.	"
Robert Blackman & Cicely Burden..	..	7 Nov.	1661
John Legrave, junr., & Avis Pickman	..	7 May	1662
Nathan Bowden & Ann Cale ..	..	22 Oct.	"
John Hawkins & Susan Wallinger, of Reading	..	15 Jan.	1663
William Whitcher & Mary Alexander, of			
Basingstoke ..	..	17 Aug.	1663
Edward Pace & Jane Eades ..	..	1 May	1664
Thomas Myland & Jane Britton ..	..	13 July	1665

Thomas Toccoke & Mary Holmes ..	..	7 Apr.	1666
Thomas Toccoke & Mary Howells ..	..	11 June	1667
[. . .] Ayliffe & Elizabeth Mearch ..	..	21 Apr.	—
[. . .] Maynard & Rose Sherly ..	..	28 Oct.	—
[. . .] [. . .] & [. . .]th Marsh ..	..	16 May	—
[. . .] [. . .] & Ann Toccoke ..	..	24 June	—
[. . .] [. . .] & Mary Pace ..	..	20 Sept.	—
[. . .] [. . .] & [. . .] Combes ..	..	20 Apr.	—
[. . .] [. . .] & [. . .] Smith ..	..	27 Sept.	—
[. . .] [. . .] & [. . .] Rodel ..	..	4 July	—
Adam Blunden & Joane Marshall ..	..	11 Nov.	1675
Thomas Spire & Elizabeth Vast ..	..	11 Mar.	1676
Richard Bristow & Francis Grantham ..	..	16 Apr.	1677
Robert Benham & Alice Whitcher ..	..	15 Jan.	1683
Nathaniel Paice & Anne Harris ..	..	—	—

## VOLUME II.

Samuel Harris & Anne Norris ..	..	28 May	1683
James Wynne & Elizabeth Naish ..	..	3 June	"
John Meacham & Mary Fry ..	..	1 Oct.	"
Arthur Harris & Amy Vokes ..	..	15 Oct.	"
John Yates & Mary Dovey ..	..	18 Oct.	"
William Smith & Margery Cliffe ..	..	17 Jan.	1683
John Cliffe & Elizabeth Atley ..	..	7 Feb.	"
Robert Kates & Mary Stiffe ..	..	17 Mar.	"
James Bye & Elizabeth Higgs ..	..	8 June	1684
Nathaniell Kew & Elizabeth Clugh ..	..	7 July	"
Thomas Charker & Susanna Cleeve ..	..	2 Aug.	"
William Barrington & Alice Brown ..	..	31 Aug.	"
Richard Inard & Mary Paice ..	..	30 Sept.	"
Thomas Maynard & Mary Spencer ..	..	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Smith & Elenor Tyler ..	..	— Nov.	"
Daniell Lewis & Jone Stiffe ..	..	4 Nov.	"
William Spire & Elenor Ives ..	..	— Dec.	"
Robert Bignoll & Elizabeth Whitcher ..	..	— Dec.	"
William Tees & Anne Platt ..	..	— Dec.	"
John Spire & Anne Wyatt ..	..	— Jan.	1684
Charles Barton & Sarah Hasker ..	..	— Feb.	"
Henry Hill & Elizabeth Hill ..	..	3 Mar.	"
John Gibbins & Jane Larner ..	..	— Apr.	1685

Richard Higs & Avis Rance	..	..	26 Apr.	1685
Robert Hopton & Elizabeth Hack	..	..	30 May	"
Francis Littlefeild & Anne Strangeways	..	..	— June	"
Robert Bayly & Avice Donne	..	..	21 June	"
William White & Elizabeth Stocker	..	..	— Aug.	"
Richard King & Anne Bassett	..	..	— Sept.	"
Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Carter	..	..	— —	"
[. . .] [. . .] & [. . .] [. . .]	..	..	1 Oct.	"
John Day & Elizabeth Cane	..	..	1 Oct.	"
Henry Fingam & Grace Gerrard	..	..	26 Oct.	"
John Holder & Jane Bisshopp	..	..	24 Jan.	1685
Richard Burges & Elizabeth Hawkins	..	..	12 Apr.	1686
John Mansey & Elizabeth Naish	..	..	27 Apr.	"
John Crips & Aedith Bye	..	..	13 May	"
William Russell & Jane Coleman	..	..	9 May	1687
William Webbe & Anne Kent	..	..	2 June	"
Richard Goodale & Mary Smith	..	..	3 July	"
Peter Justice & Anne Far	..	..	7 July	"
William Coleman & Dorothy Moore	..	..	10 July	"
James Wigg & Mary Bulpit	..	..	21 July	"
Edward Angles & Anne Newland	..	..	1 Aug.	"
Stephen Bishop & Mary Brown	..	..	4 Sept.	"
Philip Garratt & Amy Thorpe	..	..	18 Sept.	"
Richard Worrell & Judith Palmer	..	..	29 Sept.	"
Thomas Frude & Jone Kimber	..	..	30 Sept.	"
Francis Wright & Rachell Smith, <i>als.</i> Foster	..	..	3 Oct.	"
Thomas Bye & Alice Meacham	..	..	3 Oct.	"
Thomas Myland & Anne Burton	..	..	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Sawcer & Alice Tubb	..	..	17 Oct.	"
Robert Naish & Jone Taylour	..	..	6 Jan.	1685
John Strowd & Mary Myland	..	..	23 Feb.	"
[. . .] Pope & Mary Gardner	..	..	12 Mar.	"
[Joh]n Platt & Martha Eger	..	..	1 May	1688
[. . .] Soper & Hannah Harris	..	..	21 May	"
[. . .] Stent & Alice Luggrove	..	..	28 May	"
[Wil]liam Yalden & Mary Stiles	..	..	4 June	"
[Chr]istopher Isgate & Margaret Cooper	..	..	26 July	"
[. . .] Harmood & Elizabeth Sutton	..	..	29 Sept.	"
[Thom]as Boothe & Agnis Ranscott	..	..	8 Oct.	"
[. . .] Vicars & Jone Craswell	..	..	3 Dec.	"

[. . .] Bannister & Elizabeth Castle	..	21 Dec.	1688
[Richar]d Goffe & Jane Grigg	..	27 Dec.	"
[. . .] Benwell & Elizabeth Millatt	..	13 Jan.	1688 <sup>1</sup>
[. . .] [B]rooks & Elizabeth Barton	..	24 Jan.	"
[. . .] [St]anbridge & Mary Stiles	..	10 Feb.	"
[. . .] Tyler & Mary Box	..	28 Apr.	1689
[. . .] Hankin & Rose Kearsley	..	1 May	"
[. . .] [. . .]on & Mary Terry	..	1 May	"
[. . .] [. . .]ary & Jane Prince	..	8 Sept.	"
[. . .] [. . .] & Katherine Fry	..	26 Sept.	"
[. . .] [. . .] & Rebecca Deadman	..	1 Oct.	"
[. . .] [. . .]ws & Elizabeth Coleman	..	10 Oct.	"
[. . .] [. . .] & Anne Wake	..	30 Dec.	"
[. . .] [. . .] & [. . .] Gedge	..	13 Nov.	"
Francis Canning & Mary Holderness	..	— —	"
Benjamin Cole & Deborah Jennings	..	— —	"
John Benwell & Rebecca Harris	..	1 Apr.	1690
William Smith & Bridgett Kidger	..	29 May	"
Thomas Prince & Sarah Hawkins	..	15 June	"
Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Heath	..	21 July	"
John Dovey & Anne Tiggell	..	17 Aug.	"
Thomas Crasswell & Alice Sex	..	29 Sept.	"
John Stiles & Anne Bayly	..	8 Nov.	1691
William Hall & Anne Naish	..	31 Dec.	"
William Hannington & Abigail Paice	..	11 Feb.	1691 <sup>1</sup>
William Floyd & Dorothy Sawcer	..	— —	1692
John Ives & Anne Sone	..	2 Oct.	"
Robert Dixon & Mary Ackland	..	11 Dec.	1693
Thomas Pink & Elizabeth Palmer	..	13 Aug.	"
Thomas Chandler & Anne Benwall	..	2 Sept.	"
John Knight & Alice Hill	..	8 Oct.	"
Anthony Smithson & Mary Wickens	..	11 Oct.	"
John Davies & Anne Coleman	..	27 Dec.	1694
"The parchment not being very usefull to write upon [ <i>sic</i> ], the reader is referred to the Register for Marriages written upon paper on the other side of this leafe."			
Henry Knight & Grace Eemes	..	24 June	1695
Edward Clarke & Priscilla Hall	..	30 June	"
Richard Maynard & Jane Hellier	..	3 Oct.	"
Joseph Mott & Margaret Sone	..	18 Nov.	"

Samuell Euhurst & Deborah Palce	..	2 Feb.	1695
James Web & Jane Stiles	..	25 May	1696
William Henslowe & Joane Orpud	..	15 July	1697
John Dredge & Mary Knight	..	22 July	"
Immanuell Tocock & Joane Goodchild	..	28 Feb.	1698
William Haskar & Bridgett Paice	..	9 Oct.	1698
Richard Worrell & Elizabeth Warner	..	4 May	1699
James Bye & Mary Paice, w.	..	30 July	"
John Godfry & Bridgett Thorp	..	23 Dec.	1700
William Cæsar & Frances Deadman	..	5 Oct.	1701
Richard Blunden & Katherine Tees	..	14 May	1702
William Wheatland & Jane Bye	..	22 Sept.	"
Edward Fullock & Anne Faithfull	..	1 Feb.	1703
Samuell Euhurst & Anne Nevill	..	3 Oct.	1703
Anthony Stephens & Amy Coleman	..	— Dec.	"
Thomas Justice & Mary Waldron	..	16 Apr.	1704
Richard Hood & Alice Par	..	27 Oct.	"
John Stiles & Anne Critcher	..	31 May	1705
Daniell Floyd & Jane Pither, w.	..	8 Oct.	"
Richard Chandler & Dorothy Wheler	..	15 Oct.	1706
Philip Huice & Anne Inard	..	5 Nov.	"
Christopher Pink & Anne Whip	..	2 Dec.	"
John Millet & Mary Hellis	..	20 Nov.	1709
John Hilton & Eleanor Hellier	..	14 July	1711
Richard Hellier & Alice Ham	..	16 Oct.	1712
George Woodroff & Anne Nightingale	..	9 Feb.	1714
Thomas Wigg & Elizabeth Robinson	..	2 Apr.	1714
John Merchant & Jane South	..	2 Dec.	"
Thomas Read & Katherine Sutton	..	10 July	1715
James Swait & Elizabeth Hole	..	1 Oct.	1717
George Brooker & Elizabeth Butler	..	16 Feb.	1718
Joseph Mott & Elizabeth Usher	..	2 June	1718
Brian Weeks & Mary Smithson	..	2 Apr.	1719
John Merchant & Anne Ewhurst	..	22 June	"
William Worrell & Martha Wools	..	12 July	"
William Naish & Anne Bonningham	..	30 June	1720
John Burton & Penelope Day	..	20 Feb.	1721
William Brooker & Mary Ferguson	..	23 Aug.	1721
John Bee & Martha Bennet	..	6 Dec.	"
Thomas Cornelius & Elizabeth Nevil	..	30 Jan.	1722

William Dollery & Martha Hall	..	..	1 Oct.	1724
Thomas Fielder & Jane Maynard	..	..	26 Dec.	"
Brian Weeks & Barbara Spire	..	..	28 Mar.	1725
Stephen Gold & Anne Floyd	..	..	7 Feb.	"
Dawly Sutton & Anne Maria Powell	..	..	12 Sept.	1726
John Smithson & Elizabeth Gardiner	..	..	29 Oct.	1727
Edward James & Mary Godwin	..	..	29 Oct.	"
William Sims & Elizabeth Bud	..	..	12 Nov.	"
John Day & Elizabeth Hall	..	..	23 Apr.	1728
Richard Green & Elizabeth Vince	..	..	7 May	"
Timothy Umerstone & Elizabeth Brooker	..	..	29 Aug.	1729
John Painter & Mary Russell	..	..	24 Jan.	1731
James Harris & Anne Seward	..	..	— Mar.	"
William Trig & Anne Bud	..	..	8 July	1731
Thomas Dow & Mary James	..	..	5 Sept.	"
Joseph Fackner & Katherine Smithson	..	..	29 Sept.	"
William Horne & Sarah Hood	..	..	24 Oct.	1733
John Ives, of Basing, & Elizabeth Jenings	..	..	25 Oct.	"
Joseph Marshall, of Upton Grey, & Mary Millett	..	..	19 Sept.	1734
William Shrubsole, of Andover, & Hannah Brown, of Whitchurch	..	..	22 Sept.	"
Lawrence Watts & Sarah Burgess	..	..	25 May	1735
Thomas Hall & Diana Kitterside	..	..	2 Nov.	"
John Perret, of Farleigh, & Anne Nightingale	..	..	8 June	1737
William May & Anne Woodroffe	..	..	17 June	"
William Paice & Willoughby Alwright	..	..	18 Sept.	"
Daniel Chase, junr., & Hannah Mott	..	..	27 Feb.	"
John Smith & Hannah Chase	..	..	14 Sept.	1738
William Tees & Elizabeth Chase	..	..	27 Feb.	1738
[. . .] Barker & Elizabeth Silver	..	..	23 Sept.	1739
Nathaniel Bushnall & Elener Watts	..	..	10 Apr.	1740
William Usher & Mary Smith	..	..	1 Oct.	1741
John Wilson & Elizabeth Spire	..	..	12 Feb.	1741
Thomas Heyden & Elizabeth Burgess	..	..	24 Oct.	1742
Timothy Umbelstone & Mary Dear	..	..	25 July	1743
John Booshall & Elizabeth Ham	..	..	26 Dec.	"
John Hollier & Abigail Grant	..	..	26 Jan.	1744
Thomas Chandler & Mary Alexander	..	..	11 Nov.	1744
John Benwall & Anne Benwall	..	..	1 Sept.	1745



John Clarke & Hanna Smith, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	19 Sept.	1745
Richard Harris & Mary Billamore ..	..	30 Sept.	"
William Willmot & Mary Burgess, of Arles-			
ford, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	..	22 Oct.	"
✓ John Watson & Sarah Spire ..	..	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Eives & Judith Keep, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	30 Sept.	1746
Henry Tymson & Christian Usher ..	..	7 May	1747
Thomas Chalton & Hannah Ladyman, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	3 Sept.	"
Daniel Brewer & Amy Milam, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	— Sept.	"
John Mott & Anne Sharard ..	..	8 Oct.	1747
William Hutton & Mary Critcher ..	..	14 Mar.	1748
John Paice & Mary Umblestone ..	..	15 May	1749
Edward Burton & Judith Eives, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	..	1 Oct.	"
John Martin, of Rotherwicke, & Ann King ..	..	16 Dec.	"
Thomas Cuffly, of Dean, & Mary Chandler ..	..	2 Feb.	1750
Francis Drake, gentleman, & Kitty Fitzer, of			
London, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	..	8 Feb.	"
William Atkins, of Reading, baker, & Ann			
Tub, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	..	19 Feb.	"
Francis Evered, of Stratfield Turges, & Mary			
Hughes, of Shirbourne St. John's ..	..	6 June	1750
John Stacy, of Bramley, & Penelope Grant ..	..	21 Oct.	1751
John Grant & Elizabeth Sims ..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Knight, of Cliddesden, husbandman, &			
Elizabeth Hutton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	..	14 Dec.	1752
Mr. Daniel Chase, jun., of Launce Levie, w.,			
& Elizabeth Tees, of Sherfield Hill,			
w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	..	28 Dec.	"

[Two entries repeated on next page.]

John Chamberlain & Mary Chase ..	..	6 Jan.	1753
"MEMORANDUM.—Basingstoke, 7th June. Received this			
day of Mr. Collis, Surgeon, by the hands of the Rev <sup>d</sup> . M <sup>r</sup> .			
Sanderson, Curate of Bramley, the sum of ten shillings;			
being a Customary Fee due to me upon Account of his			
Marriage, by Licence, on the 9th day of April last, and in the			
Parish Church of Winslade, with Mary, the Daughter of			
Richard and Elizabeth Chase, one of my Parishioners.—			
Witness my hand, Knight Burroughs, Rector."			
Daniel Chase, of Sherfield Hill, & Mary			
Harris, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	..	22 June	1753

Richard Hoare, of Cliddesdale, & Mary Jackson .. .. .	11 Oct.	1753
John Heath & Elizabeth Burden .. .. .	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Boshier, of Bramley, & Mary Sims	28 Oct.	"
Thomas White, of Bramley, & Elizabeth Harris .. .. .	1 Jan.	1754
George Goodale, of Turges, & Elizabeth Benwall .. .. .	5 Jan.	"
George Burgess & Jane Spire .. .. .	19 Jan.	"
George Wheeler, of Stratfield Sea, & Mary Ballard .. .. .	4 Feb.	"

## VOLUME III.

Michael Brunsdel, husbandman, & Alice Benham .. .. .	12 Sept.	1754
William Sarle, of Hartley Waspail, miller, & Mary Kitchener .. .. .	23 Jan.	1755
John Broomsdell, of Stratfield Turgis, labourer, & Mary Parsons .. .. .	14 Oct.	"
William Mathews, labourer, & Sarah Benawell	23 Oct.	"
Abraham Thorp, of Stratfieldsaye, labourer, & Elizabeth Tillman .. .. .	2 Feb.	1756
Robert Hutchins, of Eastrop, labourer, & Sarah David .. .. .	1 Mar.	"
William David, w., & Ann Johnson, w. .. .. .	18 July	"
John Taplin, of Baghurst, blacksmith, & Sarah Day, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of her father .. .. .	20 Feb.	1757
Richard Innard, labourer, & Mary Benwell .. .. .	5 July	"
Job Parker, barber, & Mary Dore .. .. .	30 June	"
Thomas Hall, blacksmith, & Ann Uffill .. .. .	25 Feb.	1758
James Denyer & Sarah Luggrov .. .. .	6 June	"
Richard Tubb, of Basingstoke, staymaker, & Ann Ham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	8 Oct.	"
Daniel King, labourer, & Mary Heath .. .. .	8 Oct.	"
Richard Heath, labourer, & Mary Tiggall .. .. .	10 Oct.	1759
Luke Goddard, labourer, & Ann Bushell .. .. .	25 Dec.	"
George Tubb, yeoman, & Mary Bennett, with consent of parents, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	5 May	1760
Thomas Hasker & Mary Hasker, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	23 June	"
John Chunn, labourer, & Elizabeth Leggrove	2 Nov.	"

John Clarke & Hanna Smith, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	19 Sept.	1745
Richard Harris & Mary Billamore ..	..	30 Sept.	"
William Willmot & Mary Burgess, of Arles-			
ford, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	..	22 Oct.	"
✓ John Watson & Sarah Spire ..	..	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Eives & Judith Keep, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	30 Sept.	1746
Henry Tymson & Christian Usher ..	..	7 May	1747
Thomas Chalton & Hannah Ladyman, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	3 Sept.	"
Daniel Brewer & Amy Milam, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	— Sept.	"
John Mott & Anne Sharard ..	..	8 Oct.	1747
William Hutton & Mary Critcher ..	..	14 Mar.	1748
John Paice & Mary Umblestone ..	..	15 May	1749
Edward Burton & Judith Eives, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	..	1 Oct.	"
John Martin, of Rotherwicke, & Ann King ..	..	16 Dec.	"
Thomas Cuffly, of Dean, & Mary Chandler ..	..	2 Feb.	1750
Francis Drake, gentleman, & Kitty Fitzer, of			
London, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	..	8 Feb.	"
William Atkins, of Reading, baker, & Ann			
Tub, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	..	19 Feb.	"
Francis Evered, of Stratfield Turges, & Mary			
Hughes, of Shirbourne St. John's ..	..	6 June	1750
John Stacy, of Bramley, & Penelope Grant ..	..	21 Oct.	1751
John Grant & Elizabeth Sims ..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Knight, of Cliddesden, husbandman, &			
Elizabeth Hutton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	..	14 Dec.	1752
Mr. Daniel Chase, jun., of Launce Levie, w.,			
& Elizabeth Tees, of Sherfield Hill,			
w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	..	28 Dec.	"

[Two entries repeated on next page.]

John Chamberlain & Mary Chase ..	..	6 Jan.	1753
"MEMORANDUM.—Basingstoke, 7th June. Received this			
day of Mr. Collis, Surgeon, by the hands of the Rev <sup>d</sup> . M <sup>r</sup> .			
Sanderson, Curate of Bramley, the sum of ten shillings;			
being a Customary Fee due to me upon Account of his			
Marriage, by Licence, on the 9th day of April last, and in the			
Parish Church of Winslade, with Mary, the Daughter of			
Richard and Elizabeth Chase, one of my Parishioners.—			
Witness my hand, Knight Burroughs, Rector."			
Daniel Chase, of Sherfield Hill, & Mary			
Harris, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	..	22 June	1753

Richard Hoare, of Cliddesdale, & Mary Jackson .. .. .	11 Oct.	1753
John Heath & Elizabeth Burden .. .. .	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Boshier, of Bramley, & Mary Sims	28 Oct.	"
Thomas White, of Bramley, & Elizabeth Harris .. .. .	1 Jan.	1754
George Goodale, of Turges, & Elizabeth Benwall .. .. .	5 Jan.	"
George Burgess & Jane Spire .. .. .	19 Jan.	"
George Wheeler, of Stratfield Sea, & Mary Ballard .. .. .	4 Feb.	"

## VOLUME III.

Michael Brunsdell, husbandman, & Alice Benham .. .. .	12 Sept.	1754
William Sarle, of Hartley Waspail, miller, & Mary Kitchener .. .. .	23 Jan.	1755
John Broomsdell, of Stratfield Turgis, labourer, & Mary Parsons .. .. .	14 Oct.	"
William Mathews, labourer, & Sarah Benawell	23 Oct.	"
Abraham Thorp, of Stratfieldsaye, labourer, & Elizabeth Tillman .. .. .	2 Feb.	1756
Robert Hutchins, of Eastrop, labourer, & Sarah David .. .. .	1 Mar.	"
William David, w., & Ann Johnson, w. .. .. .	18 July	"
John Taplin, of Baghurst, blacksmith, & Sarah Day, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of her father .. .. .	20 Feb.	1757
Richard Innard, labourer, & Mary Benwell .. .. .	5 July	"
Job Parker, barber, & Mary Dore .. .. .	30 June	"
Thomas Hall, blacksmith, & Ann Uffill .. .. .	25 Feb.	1758
James Denyer & Sarah Luggrov .. .. .	6 June	"
Richard Tubb, of Basingstoke, staymaker, & Ann Ham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	8 Oct.	"
Daniel King, labourer, & Mary Heath .. .. .	8 Oct.	"
Richard Heath, labourer, & Mary Tiggall .. .. .	10 Oct.	1759
Luke Goddard, labourer, & Ann Bushell .. .. .	25 Dec.	"
George Tubb, yeoman, & Mary Bennett, with consent of parents, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	5 May	1760
Thomas Hasker & Mary Hasker, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	23 June	"
John Chunn, labourer, & Elizabeth Leggrov	2 Nov.	"

John Goodchild, of Heckfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth Tubb, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	12 Nov. 1760
John Whistler, labourer, & Mary Silvester ..	23 Nov. "
Henry Dry, of Bramley, w., & Ann Tubb, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	17 Dec. "
William Sims, shoemaker, & Isabella Standbridge .. ..	11 May 1761
William Painter, labourer, & Mary Wattmore, with consent of parents .. ..	10 Oct. 1762
Francis Norman, of Basing, & Mary Nightingall, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	14 Apr. 1763
George Grantham, of Shinfield, & Elizabeth Lane, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	4 July "
John Annett, of Bishop's Sutton, labourer, & Ann Johnson .. ..	5 Sept. "
John Merrit, labourer, & Ann Smith ..	11 Oct. 1764
Adam Tubb, yeoman, & Ann Simms ..	6 Dec. "
William Smith, of Herriard, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Stiles .. ..	27 May 1765
John Gilbert, of Sherbourn St. John, & Dinah Hall, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	2 Dec. "
William Goddard, w., & Mary Collis, w., <i>lic.</i>	17 Feb. 1766
James Carpenter & Ann Eeles .. ..	3 Apr. "
John Bennet, of Stratfield Turgis, & Mary Matthews, with consent of parents, <i>lic.</i>	2 June "
William Moth, of Basingstoke, w., & Ann Chase, with consent of her father, <i>lic.</i>	22 Dec. "
John Bridgeman, of Midgham, Berks, labourer, & Hannah Benwell, w. .. ..	11 May 1767
John Benwell, shoemaker, & Sarah Kent ..	30 July "
Daniel Chase, w., & Mary Gegg, <i>lic.</i> ..	17 Aug. "
Luke Richards, labourer, & Lucy Johnson ..	16 Nov. "
George Stacie, of Aldermaston, Berks, labourer, & Mary Logrove .. ..	4 Apr. 1768
James Silvester, labourer, & Elizabeth James	23 May "
Richard Inglefield, labourer, & Mary Usher ..	13 Apr. 1769
Thomas[Vinnall, labourer, & Hannah Watmore	15 Oct. "
Cornelius Bushnell, labourer, & Elizabeth May	16 Oct. "
John Hunt, labourer, & Elizabeth David, with consent of her father, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 Dec. "

William Taphouse, labourer, & Mary Eager ..	29 Jan.	1770
William Soper, labourer, & Elizabeth Usher	1 May	"
Edward Elton, shoemaker, & Ann Benwell ..	23 Aug.	"
William Hood, of Yately, labourer, & Ann Usher .. .. .	10 Oct.	"
Thomas David, labourer, & Diana Hall ..	16 Oct.	"
Joseph Cersley, shoemaker, & Betty Hall, by the consent of parents .. ..	22 Apr.	1771
John David, labourer, & Ann Burton, by the consent of parents .. ..	30 Oct.	"
John Lovegrove, labourer, & Hannah Green	23 Mar.	1772
John Read, cordwainer, & Anne Day ..	12 Sept.	"
Thomas Hunt, of Newnham, & Ann Atkins, <i>lic.</i>	15 Nov.	1771?
Robert Holloway, blacksmith, & Mary Johnson	13 July	1773
Richard Lovegrove, of Sherbourn St. John, & Sarah Axford, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	22 Oct.	"
John Ballard & Ann Cooper .. ..	2 Nov.	"
James Faulkner & Sarah Serle .. ..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas May, of Stratfield Turgis, w., & Mary Boucher, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 Feb.	1774
John Bushell & Sarah Minns, of Pamber, <i>lic.</i>	28 May	"
Benjamin Vey & Ann Ballard .. ..	27 June	"
Isaac Munger, of Sherbourn, & Elizabeth Stevens .. ..	9 Oct.	"
Joel Ilsley & Ann Bryant .. ..	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Usher & Ann Green, of Monk Sherbourn, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 Mar.	1775
Henry Simson & Elizabeth John .. ..	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Eales, of Hurst, Berks, & Sarah Hall	26 Dec.	"
John Hacker, of Winslade, gardener, & Ann Tubb, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	10 Nov.	1776
John Piper, labourer, & Susannah Lamble, of Hartley Westpall, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 Nov.	1777
John Lovegrove & Sarah Benwell .. ..	7 Nov.	1778
Charles Catton, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, w., & Sarah Clowes, <i>lic.</i> ..	13 Feb.	1779
James Grant & Elizabeth Goodall .. ..	10 Apr.	"
John Huckley, of Bucklebury, Berks, & Elizabeth Chamberlain .. ..	24 Apr.	1780
Richard Kidgel & Judith Burton .. ..	25 Apr.	"

Henry Leadbeater & Mary Parker .. ..	6 Nov.	1780
John Chun & Sarah Appleton .. ..	28 Nov.	"
Daniel Chase & Mary Goddard, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	31 May	1781
William Andrews, of Mattingley, & Ann Chun	25 Nov.	"
Gideon Elliott & Mary Planner, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	2 May	1782
John Woolverd & Jane Burgess .. ..	8 May	1783
Charles Barton & Grace Collis, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	11 June	"
Thomas David & Margaret Munday .. ..	23 June	"
Job Parker & Mary Lane, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	12 June	1784
Thomas Bourn, of Basing, & Hannah Atkins	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Cruse & Jane Clements .. ..	26 June	1785
Richard North & Mary Inglefield .. ..	5 Nov.	"
Charles Talmadge, of Warfield, Berks, & Mary Keep, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	8 Dec.	"
William Chapel, of Heckfield, & Mary Chase, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	13 Feb.	1786
Richard Poore, of Basing, & Jane Tubb, <i>lic.</i>	27 Apr.	"
Stephen Gibbs, of Rotherwick, & Patience Burgess, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Pott, of Stanwell, Middlesex, & Sarah Goddard, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 Dec.	"
Robert North, of Finchamstead, Berks, & Anne Spaville, paupers, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	5 Apr.	1787
John Wix, w., & Sarah Burden .. ..	28 June	"
George Brown & Hester Grant .. ..	15 May	"
George Tubb, of Basing, & Elizabeth Tubb, <i>lic.</i>	3 Jan.	1788
Jonathan Vidler, w., & Sarah Sandum .. ..	2 July	1789
Francis Everitt & Mary Burgess .. ..	10 July	"
James Cane & Anne Leadbetter .. ..	12 Oct.	"
Jonathan Herridge & Sarah Bishop .. ..	24 Oct.	"
James Prior, of Wootton, & Hannah Paice, with consent of mother, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Matthews & Sarah Collis, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	14 July	1790
Charles Vince & Mary Gosling .. ..	2 Sept.	"
John Mulford & Anne Joyce .. ..	24 Nov.	"
Nicholas Winkworth Russell, of Chippenham, & Elizabeth Russell, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	15 Sept.	1791
Robert Ellis & Andy Bartlet .. ..	30 Sept.	"
James Sumner, of Hartley Wespall, & Grace Umblestone .. ..	20 Oct.	"

David James & Mary Taphouse .. ..	1 Dec.	1791
William Strother, of St. Giles, Reading, & Charlotte Prince, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 Mar.	1792
John Purde & Sarah Heath .. ..	24 Oct.	"
Luke Goddard & Jane Burgess, <i>lic.</i> ..	5 Nov.	"
Charles Matthews & Hannah Kew .. ..	14 Mar.	1793
William Goddard, junr., & Mary Lane, <i>lic.</i> ..	18 Apr.	"
Thomas Burton & Rhoda Fidler, <i>lic.</i> ..	25 Oct.	"
John Knight, of Basingstoke, & Sarah Tubb, <i>lic.</i>	21 Nov.	"
Joseph Taplin Smith & Hannah Prior ..	29 Nov.	1794
George Crimble, of Up Nately, & Elizabeth Williams, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 July	1795
Thomas Wheeler & Letitia Joyce .. ..	17 Nov.	"
George Brooker, of Hartley Wespall, & Mary Sarah Paice .. ..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Ilsley & Sarah Fairrow .. ..	2 Nov.	1796
William Philps, of Heckford, & Mary Young	28 Mar.	"
John Davis, of Swallowfield, & Mary David	2 June	"
Stephen Pulpit, of Basing, & Elizabeth Bartlet	16 July	"
Thomas David, w., & Sarah Wallis, w. ..	23 Oct.	"
Henry Quilly & Mary Kimber .. ..	12 Nov.	"
James Peirman & Ann Carpenter, <i>lic.</i> ..	27 Apr.	"
John Bridgman & Mary Vince, w. .. ..	2 Nov.	1797
Thomas Fisher & Mary Inglefield .. ..	8 Jan.	1798
Charles Usher & Sarah Lasbury .. ..	5 Feb.	"
Jonathan Lea & Hannah Fisher .. ..	18 Oct.	"
John Ackland, of Basing, w., & Anne Tubb, <i>lic.</i>	13 Nov.	"
Richard Collis & Harriet Fone, <i>lic.</i> ..	5 Mar.	1799
John Heath & Sophia Keen .. ..	23 Sept.	"
John Inglefield & Elizabeth Vidler .. ..	24 Oct.	"
William Cobbett & Salley Wise .. ..	3 Oct.	"
Edward Anglis, w., & Mary Shettledouse ..	24 Oct.	"
George Usher & Hannah Quilley .. ..	8 Nov.	1800
✓ Cornelius Bushnell & Anne Watson ..	12 Nov.	"
James Mulliss & Judith Clarke, minor, <i>lic.</i> ..	22 July	1801
William Kearsley & Sukey Goddard .. ..	24 July	"
Richard Goddard & Elizabeth Traviss, of Mapledurham, Oxford, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	15 Oct.	"
James Parsons & Elizabeth Mason, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	7 Jan.	1802
William Keep & Mary Bishop .. ..	18 Nov.	"



Thomas Tubb & Mary May	..	..	25 Dec.	1802
James Carpenter, w., & Anne Buy	..	..	29 July	1803
John Woolford, w., & Mary Fisher, w.	..	..	1 Aug.	"
Stephen Warner & Elizabeth Brown, w.	..	..	13 Oct.	"
Daniel Clemence, of Turgess, & Mary Humblestone	..	..	3 Jan.	1804
William Everett & Mary Innard	..	..	10 July	"
George Thick, of Rotherwick, & Elizabeth Meritt, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Sept.	"
James Goodwin & Hannah Clarke	..	..	11 Oct.	"
Charles New, of Swallowfield, & Sarah Lewcock	..	..	5 Nov.	"
Daniel Pearman & Mary Leadbetter	..	..	20 Feb.	1805
John Duck & Mary Broughton, of Tidmarsh	..	..	— Aug.	"
Joseph Smith, of Stratfield Sea, & Eliz. Chase	..	..	19 Sept.	"
William Rogers, of Hartley, & Mary Chase, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 Sept.	"
Henry Hope, of Basingstoke, & Eliz. Leader	..	..	12 Oct.	"
John Watson, of Hartley Wespall, & Elizabeth Soper, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Jan.	1806
William Painter & Sarah Ham	..	..	12 Oct.	1807
William Smith & Dorcas Howel	..	..	12 Nov.	"
John Lovegrove & Mary May	..	..	21 Nov.	"
George Kearsley & Jane Buy	..	..	10 Mar.	1808
John Winn, of Heckfield, & Mary Duckett	..	..	2 June	"
James Carpenter, w., & Mary Butler, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Jan.	1809
James Wyeth & Jude Falkner	..	..	20 Apr.	"
James Gardiner & Sarah Cooper	..	..	13 Feb.	1810
John Ledbetter & Hannah Usher	..	..	21 May	"
William Achurch, of South Stoneham, & Martha Kersley, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Aug.	"
George Brooker, w., & Judith Mulles, w.	..	..	31 Jan.	1811
Richard Beckingham & Frances Bridgeman, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 Feb.	1812
John Ward & Hannah Nevel	..	..	23 Apr.	"
William Lawrence & Anne Vickers, of Basing, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 June	"
John Fruin & Mary North	..	..	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Bourne & Anne Vince	..	..	24 Dec.	"

# Marriages at Hartley Wespall,

1558 to 1812.

**NOTE.**—Volume I is a parchment book of 44 leaves sewn in a folded parchment cover with tab, the original tab replaced by a wash leather one. Measurement, 11½ in. by 5 in. Entries, 1558 to 1677. From 1558 to 1599 a copy in one handwriting, possibly to 1635 by same; later irregular.

This is an interesting example of a Church Register that has been used by Civil Registrar, and yet returns to Church custody. The Civil Registrar, whose appointment is noted in 1654, recorded births till 1658, when a new rector seems to regain possession of the book. Burial entries of these years are rather fuller than before and after, Marriages occur without unusual remark in this Commonwealth period, 15 in 10 years, above the general average for this period, which has 146 entries in these 120 years.

Volume II is a parchment book of 18 leaves, measuring 16½ in. by 6 in.; recently rebound. It had been lost, but was recovered in 1852, and appears to be complete. It contains entries from 1678-1733.

Volume III is a parchment book of 28 leaves, measuring 13 in. by 4½ in., and is bound in vellum boards. It contains Baptisms and Burials from 1735 to 1783, and Marriages 1736 to 1758.

Volume V of the Registers is the usual volume of printed forms published in 1754.

These extracts have been made by Mr. Andrews, and are printed under his supervision by leave of the Rev. Alfred G. Whittam, the rector of Hartley Wespall.

## VOLUME I.

Richard Wattes & Jane Cowdry	..	..	2 May 1558
Robert Wekins & Alice Sone	..	..	9 May "
Symond Sanford & Rose Benett	..	*17 Jan. 1559	[sic]
William Parker & Jone Boyer	..	..	16 May 1560
Edward Sone & Lettis Willis	..	..	19 May "
Christofer Bartellmew & Avis Lamboll	..	..	18 Jan. 1561
William Cowdry & Alice Hide	..	..	6 Nov. "
John Lane & Jone Prior	..	..	3 May 1562

---

\* The years arranged as if commencing with Jan. 1 until about 1615.

Thomas Barlow & Agnes Shorter ..	..	24 June	1562
Robert Wellys & Agnes Bartellmew ..	..	26 Oct.	"
Robert Boxe & Anne Byrge ..	..	20 June	1563
Martinn Foster & Judithe Benham ..	..	10 Oct.	"
Robert Letts & Joane Petty, w. ..	..	24 Aug.	1564
Thomas Elles & Alice Benham ..	..	13 Oct.	1565
William [—] & Anne Blast ..	..	20 Oct.	"
Robert Smith & Margret Aliffe ..	..	13 May	1566
Mr. Edward Fowler & Mistress Jane Bekensall		30 Dec.	"
Edward Markes & Margery Sillvester ..	..	1 Jan.	1567
William Marlow & Elizabeth Hawtrell ..	..	27 Apr.	"
Griffin Trole & Elizabeth Sone ..	..	3 Oct.	1568
William Martinn & Avis Eves ..	..	17 Nov.	1571
John Dynck & Joane Eyre ..	..	1 Dec.	"
William Puckridge & Avis Enden ..	..	26 Oct.	1572
Richard Bennam & Katheren Aliffe ..	..	13 Nov.	"
John Staple & Joane Styrtt ..	..	29 Nov.	"
John Daman & Frifis Borrowe ..	..	17 Jan.	1573
William Sone & Jone Smith ..	..	5 Oct.	"
William Stiffe & Bridgett Carter ..	..	29 Oct.	"
John Gennes & Joane Broke ..	..	12 Sept.	1574
John Turner & Alice Newbery ..	..	15 Nov.	"
William Martine & Joan Piper ..	..	30 Jan.	1576
Gilbert Gilbert & Elnor Smith ..	..	5 Nov.	"
Jeames Robinson & Mary Wigge, w. ..	..	10 Oct.	1577
John Cowdre & Margery Clement ..	..	28 Sept.	1578
Robert Elgrove & Eme Averey ..	..	7 Oct.	1580
Richard Wigge & Joane Butler ..	..	26 Jan.	1581
Robert Mehill & Amye Elam ..	..	16 Sept.	"
Leaneard Webb & Margrett Normand ..	..	2 Oct.	"
Robert Redinge & Elizabeth Hawtrell ..	..	16 Oct.	"
Anthonie Redinge & Joane Littlefeild ..	..	11 Nov.	1582
Bryann Bartellmew & Grace Wickens ..	..	14 Oct.	1583
William Martinn & Katherin Dawes ..	..	3 Feb.	1584
John Smith & Agnes Hawtrell ..	..	18 May	"
Robert Stiffe & Margery Hendens ..	..	30 Jan.	1585
John Eeles & Ivan Watts ..	..	21 Oct.	"
Francis Geninge & Charitie Bagmere ..	..	2 Mar.	1586
Robert Walker & Tomoson Aylward ..	..	20 June	"
Henry Crosse & Margrett Littlefeild ..	..	19 Dec.	"

Richard Bartlett & Marrian Cowdre	..	23 Feb.	1587
Robert Broumhed & Elizabeth Bramley	..	6 July	1588
Richard Wigge & Mistress Ann Vynor	..	22 Sept.	"
John Deane & Elizabeth Littlefeild	..	8 Nov.	"
Francis Crippes & Elizabeth Normand	..	9 June	1589
Robert Bromhed & Elizabeth Russell	..	14 Dec.	1590
Thomas Godwyn & Ann Martinn	..	4 Feb.	1591
Richard Watts & Elizabeth Gedge	..	26 July	1592
Phillipp Martin & Joane Sone	..	4 Sept.	"
William More & Gartwryse More	..	26 Nov.	1594
John Cripps & Mary South	..	14 Feb.	1595
Robert Sone & Margrett Parr	..	13 Feb.	1596
Emanuel Greene & Joane Bartelmew	..	18 Sept.	1597
Mr. Doctor Spurway & Amie Worlidge	..	7 June	1599
Brian Bartmew & Marian Harison	..	9 June	1601
John Wayer & Sara Averall	..	16 June	"
Richard Croke & Francis Robbs	..	6 May	1602
John Kawt & Alice Eles	..	11 July	"
William Eles & Katherine Clarke	..	22 May	1603
Nicholas Wheate & Elizabeth Smith	..	26 Sept.	"
Steven Westen & Avis Benham	..	15 Sept.	1605
Peter Stone & Margery Gedge	..	4 Nov.	"
William Asslet & Amie Martine	..	13 Oct.	1606
Thomas Parr & Marye Vinor	..	11 Dec.	"
William Swain & Mary Boxall	..	22 Oct.	1607
William Berd & Clace Box	..	14 Nov.	1608
Richard Filder & Elisabeth Hart	..	17 Sept.	1610
Arter Bristow & Annie Lane	..	28 Jan.	1613
John Hatrell & Katherin Johnsonn	..	16 May	"
John Cooke & Alse Hame	..	22 Aug.	"
Clement Tovey & Agnes Reniger	..	16 Sept.	"
Robert Gregory & Mary Harrison	..	30 Sept.	"
William Paice & Barbara Hawkins	..	20 May	1615
Mathew Wroffe & Joen Gedg	..	3 Dec.	"
William Bartlett & Jane Maye	..	12 May	1617
Richard Wheeler, gentleman, & Mrs. Elizabeth Pitt	..	28 May	1618
Simon Trenchfield & Elizabeth Edwards	..	14 Sept.	"
Edward Guy & Ann Lyttlefield	..	23 Nov.	"
John Adames & Katherine Bulpitt	..	4 July	1619

Edward Lytlefield & Avis Yates	..	..	5 Sept.	1619
John Snow & Marie Green	..	.	12 Oct.	"
John Froud & Alice Frost	..	..	7 Feb.	1619
William Allen & Clement Ball	..	..	11 May	1620
Barnard Bartlemew & Margaret Poulter	..	..	14 Jan.	1621
John Goodchild & An Clarke	..	..	17 June	1622
John Parr & Joan Howell	..	..	18 June	"
Peter Bettesworth, gent., & Penelope Seymer			5 June	1623
John Jackson & Ann Michell	..	..	18 Sept.	1626
Thomas Lane & Joen Bever	..	..	4 Feb.	1627
Phillip Angles & Agnes Blanchard	..	..	25 Mar.	1628
John Beale & Mary Cowdry	..	..	16 June	"
Thomas Naish & Katherin Clark	..	..	4 May	1629
Richard Wigg & Mary Stone	..	..	2 Nov.	"
George Wyeth & Joen Hall	..	..	22 Nov.	1632
Walter Masters & Ann Gedg	..	..	5 June	1634
John Hopson & Mary Franklin	..	..	25 Aug.	"
William Gregory & Mary Cook	..	..	28 Oct.	"
William Diming & Elnor Sone	..	..	5 Feb.	1637
Thomas Soane & Elnor Redding	..	..	11 May	1637
William Roffe & Agnes Fillmer	..	..	2 July	"
John Knight & Jane Grantham	..	..	1 Aug.	"
Robert Stevens & Margaret Ward	..	..	29 Oct.	"
Christopher Lannaway & Mary Instocke	..	..	30 Sept.	1639
William Collier & Margaret Readding	..	..	28 Oct.	"
William Hill & Joane Soane	..	..	24 Jan.	1641
John Sanderson & Anne Poulter	..	..	23 Aug.	1642
Thomas Goldham & Mary Robson	..	..	15 Aug.	1650
John Frame & Mary Clarke	..	..	26 Jan.	1651
Joseph Hodges & Joane Pither	..	..	30 June	1651
Samuel Smith & Anne Gilmore	..	..	9 Dec.	"
John Wyett & Joane Hobson	..	..	8 Nov.	1654
William Yeeles & Frances Bristow	..	..	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Parr & Elizabeth Hellier	..	..	6 Nov.	1655
John Steele & Joane Adams	..	..	1 Nov.	1656
John Goodchild & Elizabeth Benham	..	..	12 Nov.	"
Richard Goodchild & Mary Dowse	..	..	2 Apr.	1657
Henry Merrifeild & Elizabeth Bath	..	..	30 Apr.	"
John Bristow & Bridgett Searle	..	..	24 Apr.	1658
Robert Benham & Mary Soane	..	..	13 May	"

George Bristow & Mary Canner ..	..	27 Sept.	1658
John Johns & Mary Smith ..	..	21 Feb.	165 <sub>9</sub>
John Derrington & Winifred Floyd ..	..	— —	1660
Richard Clarke & Bridget Gregory ..	..	2 Sept.	1662
Thomas Goodchild & Joane Oades ..	..	15 Oct.	"
William Tocock & Elizabeth Parr ..	..	18 May	1663
William Wythe & Elizabeth Moullins, w. ..	..	1 Feb.	166 <sub>4</sub>
Richard Chase & Jane Holmes ..	..	19 Feb.	166 <sub>6</sub>
John Bristow & Elizabeth Baly ..	..	15 Oct.	1668
Matthew Bristow & Dorothy Bridges ..	..	19 Oct.	"
John Wigg & Ann Chambers ..	..	6 June	1669
Anthony Everet & Alice Honybon ..	..	12 Apr.	"
John Dicee & Mary Gregory, of Basingstoake		3 Feb.	16 <sub>70</sub>
Richard Smith & Anne Hobbs ..	..	17 Sept.	1672
Matthew Bristow & Mary Wigg ..	..	1 July	1673
John Sturt & Rachel Wigg ..	..	5 Aug.	"
John Hawkins & Bridgett Weston ..	..	26 Jan.	167 <sub>4</sub>
John Wythe & Anne Wallinger ..	..	2 Mar.	"
Robert Hall & Joane Gregory ..	..	17 Jan.	167 <sub>7</sub>

## VOLUME II.

Walter Masters & Jane Wright ..	..	1 Apr.	1678
[ <i>No Marriages in 1679.</i> ]			
James Smith & Anne Wig ..	..	19 Apr.	1680
John Chandler & Mary Foster ..	..	19 Apr.	"
Chester House & Margery Kent ..	..	26 July	"
Thomas Seaward & Elizabeth Gedge ..	..	15 Sept.	"
Thomas Wig & Margaret Stent ..	..	10 Dec.	"
William Allin & Joane Palmer ..	..	20 May	1681
Richard Vokes & Elizabeth Pavier ..	..	26 May	"
William Stiffe & Amy Coates ..	..	11 Sept.	"
Thomas More & Eliza Blunden ..	..	17 Sept.	"
Thomas May & Elizabeth Clapshew ..	..	29 Sept.	"
Abraham Legatt & Susanna Keep ..	..	21 Feb.	168 <sub>1</sub>
John Appleton & Mary Searl ..	..	17 July	1682
John Webbe & Thomasin Naish ..	..	30 July	"
Henry Naish & Collin Jostes ..	..	1 Oct.	"
Robert Hensley & Anne Waterman ..	..	26 Nov.	"
John Dent & Elener Read ..	..	25 Dec.	"
Richard Maynard & Ruth Bennet ..	..	29 Jan.	168 <sub>3</sub>

Richard Sturt & Anne Searle	..	..	14 July	1683
James Denyer & Anne Chase	..	..	26 June	1684
[ <i>No Marriages between 1684 and 1690.</i> ]				
Francis Boswell & Mary Titty, both of Basing-				
stoke	..	..	20 Apr.	1690
John Parr & Bridget Bristow	..	..	21 Apr.	"
Jonathan Paice & Francis Bristow	..	..	18 May	"
Thomas Bourn & Elizabeth Par	..	..	29 Dec.	1692
William Ham & Eleanor Hall	..	..	27 Dec.	1693
William Nevil & Elizabeth Chase	..	..	10 June	1694
Robert Woodward & Francis Free	..	..	26 Sept.	1695
Thomas Holmes & Abigail Bristow	..	..	3 May	1696
Francis Dollery & Ann Bristow	..	..	19 Oct.	1697
John Chase & Elizabeth Loada	..	..	20 July	1699
William Eels & An Bristow	..	..	14 Jan.	1699 <sup>00</sup>
Edward South & Catherine Bristow	..	..	7 Apr.	1700
James Marlow & Elizabeth Carter	..	..	9 Jan.	1701 <sup>00</sup>
John Wyth & Elizabeth Hall	..	..	18 June	1702
George Goodger & Mary Humber	..	..	27 Dec.	1704
Thomas Grove & Mary Chandler	..	..	30 Sept.	1705
Thomas Pembrook & Elizabeth Gillbird	..	..	24 Apr.	1707
Thomas Paice & Bridget Naish	..	..	20 May	"
George Searl & Joan Hearn, of Odiham	..	..	2 June	"
Hugh Wyeth & Elizabeth Hooker	..	..	10 May	1708
Thomas Joans & Jane Roberts, both of				
Basingstoke	..	..	2 Feb.	1708 <sup>00</sup>
George Goodchild, of Hartly Winkney [ <i>or</i>				
Hartley Row], & Bridget Hawkins	..	..	21 Dec.	1709
Joseph Baigent & Elizabeth Carter, both of				
Rotherwick	..	..	16 Feb.	1710 <sup>00</sup>
John Bristow & Grace Hawkins	..	..	11 Apr.	1710
Richard Tubb & Mary Heirth, both of Shir-				
field	..	..	30 July	"
John Evered, of Turgis, & Elizabeth Hall	..	..	13 Dec.	"
Thomas Parker & Catherine Hall	..	..	26 Dec.	"
John Long, of Herret [Herriard], & Ann				
Martin	..	..	14 Oct.	1711
Abraham Evered, of Strathfield Sea, & Hanna				
Simpson, of Arborfield	..	..	15 June	1712
William Marlow & Ann Paice	..	..	23 June	"

John Chase & Mary Woodcock .. ..	20 Nov.	1712
Thomas Travice & Anne Wottmore .. ..	12 Oct.	1714
Nathanael Bowden & Margaret Paice, both of Shirfield .. ..	12 Feb.	1714 <sup>1</sup>
Micael Paice & Mary Dow .. ..	6 June	1715
Robert Ham, of Sherfield, & Mary Web .. ..	7 July	1716
John Webb, of Heckfield, & Susanna Hall .. ..	26 Aug.	"
John Norman & Ann Cæsar .. ..	27 Dec.	"
William Evered & Mary Hall .. ..	21 Jan.	1716 <sup>2</sup>
Richard Benwell & Elizabeth Hawkins .. ..	22 Apr.	1717
Richard By & Ann Humber .. ..	6 Oct.	"
John Cottrell & Ann By, both of Brambley Richard Broomol, of Strathfield Sea, & Mary Appelton .. ..	21 Apr.	1718
William Elliot, of Bramble, & Elizabeth Grant .. ..	20 Nov.	"
William Pink & Ann Dolori .. ..	2 Dec.	"
Thomas By, of Rotherwick, & Mary Dracford .. ..	28 June	1719
John Smith & Martha South, both of Sherfield .. ..	22 Dec.	"
Henry Biddis, of Spen, & Amy Lawrence .. ..	25 May	1721
Thomas Lane, of Oakingham, Berks, & Ann Grove, of Finchamstead .. ..	22 Feb.	1722 <sup>1</sup>
Richard Appellton & Elizabeth Humber .. ..	18 Nov.	1723
John Gregory & Mary Cranford, both of Winchfield .. ..	21 Sept.	1724
William Stiff & Elizabeth Willis .. ..	24 Jan.	1724 <sup>1</sup>
Thomas Freeuin & Ann Paris .. ..	9 June	1725
Richard Fince, of Hanington, & Hannah Benham .. ..	9 May	1727
John Read & Mary White, of Rotherweek .. ..	15 June	1728
Edward Alexander, of Shirfield, & Mary Dolory .. ..	15 July	"
William Naish, of Nuneham, & Jane Jostis, of Basing .. ..	17 Nov.	"
Richard Mulford & Mary Allen .. ..	4 June	1729
John Jacob & Mary Higgs, both of Bramley .. ..	2 Jan.	1730 <sup>2</sup>
William Mason & Mary Vokes .. ..	23 Apr.	1730
William Clark, of Dockmansfield, & Sarah Cranford, of Winchfield .. ..	22 Dec.	"
James Englefield, of Rotherweek, & Mary Englefield .. ..	28 Feb.	1731 <sup>1</sup>
	13 July	1731



Rev. Mr. Robert Pyrke & Elizabeth Chase ..	26 Aug. 1731
Richard Searle, of Turgis, & Sarah Massey, of Bradfield .. .. .	2 Apr. 1733

## VOLUME III.

Edward Stiles & Mary Annice .. ..	16 May 1733
William Winn & Edeff Grant .. ..	16 Dec. 1734
Edward Wareham & Mary Thory, both of Stratfield Sea .. .. .	20 Nov. 1735
Henry Scull & Mary Froom .. ..	23 Dec. "
Daniel Randell & Elizabeth Goodger ..	30 Sept. 1736
James Hutton & Mary Spier .. ..	12 Apr. 1737
Robert Gruggen & Anne Upton, of Hartley Winkney .. .. .	22 May 1738
William Stiffe & Mary Voak .. ..	8 Nov. "
Robbert Simson, of Burfield, & Elizabeth Biddel .. .. .	12 Nov. "
William Cranford, of Winchfield, & Hannah Wyeth .. .. .	25 June 1739
Richard Hellier & Mary Paice .. ..	11 Sept. "
William Bristow & Martha Biddell ..	8 Apr. 1740
Thomas Parker & Grace Bristow .. ..	8 Sept. "
William Hellier & Elizabeth Cooper ..	28 Mar. 1741
Joseph Paice & Sarah Stroud .. ..	10 Nov. "
John Humber & Elizabeth Marlow .. ..	1 Oct. 1742
John Bristow & Mary Woods .. ..	23 June 1743
Samuel Sparshatt & Mary Paice .. ..	11 Oct. 1744
Thomas Huet & Susannah Cafull .. ..	2 July 1745
Abraham Evered & Leucy Wallis .. ..	3 Oct. "
John Iremonger & Sarah Wallis .. ..	21 June 1749
Samuel White & Elizabeth Bristow ..	27 Oct. "
William Brown & Elizabeth Nightingal ..	6 Nov. "
Samuel Charet & Mary Berry, both of Bramley .. .. .	8 Sept. 1750
James Baughurst, of Basingstoke, & Rebecca Phillips .. .. .	28 Oct. "
Thomas Boucher & Mary Wilkins .. ..	11 Dec. "
George Fuller, of Heckfield, & Sarah Stand- bridge .. .. .	26 Oct. 1751
John Chandler & Constant Jestis .. ..	28 Oct. "

James Scovell, of Odiham, & Mary Money ..	7 Jan.	1751
William Sansbury & Ann Chandler ..	28 Jan.	"
John Stephens, of Bramley, & Elizabeth Lovgrove .. .. .	12 Oct.	1752
Thomas Upton & Elizabeth May .. ..	16 Jan.	1753
Thomas Green & Ann Eager .. ..	27 July	"
John Smith & Mary Goodchild .. ..	30 July	"
Amos Lawrence & Ann Charlton .. ..	28 July	1758
Richard Bristow & Mary Parker .. ..	19 Sept.	"
Thomas Crichor & Mary Dorily .. ..	15 Oct.	"

[*These three entries repeated in Volume V.*]

#### VOLUME V.

Richard Foster, of Odiham, & Mary Stanbridge .. .. .	30 Mar.	1758
Amos Lawrence & Anne Charlton .. ..	28 July	"
Richard Bristow & Mary Parker .. ..	9 Sept.	"
Thomas Critcher, of Stratfield Turgis, & Mary Dollery .. .. .	15 Oct.	"
Wm. Downes, of Basingstoke, & Ann Tims, <i>lic.</i>	23 July	1759
Robert Shackelford, of St. Giles, Reading, & Ann Randall .. .. .	25 Dec.	"
"By Richard Blacow, rector; witnesses, Sarah Paice and John Bristow. The married couple went off immediately, and could not be found to sign this entry."		
William Lawrence & Mary Herd .. ..	3 Nov.	1760
William Goodyer & Elizabeth Biddle .. ..	2 Nov.	"
Joseph Derbidge, of Sherfield, & Jane Money	9 Nov.	"
Thomas May, of Turgiss, & Mary Tiggall ..	5 Jan.	1761
William Sealy & Sarah Brown .. ..	11 Oct.	"
James Stiles, of Heckfield, & Anne Grace, <i>lic.</i>	20 Apr.	1762
Daniel Nevell, of Turgis Say, & Elizabeth Searle, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	31 May	"
John Spier & Sarah Pither, of Stratfield Turges, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	13 Oct.	1763
Thomas Norman, of Stratfield Saye, & Mary Sarle .. .. .	11 Oct.	1764
Thomas Ilsley, of Stratfield Turges, & Jane Lawrence .. .. .	15 Oct.	"
John Money & Elizabeth Mott .. ..	24 June	1765

Abram Treacher, of Stratfield Saye, & Mary Henwood .. .. .	13 Oct.	1765
William Goodyer, of Heckfield, & Sarah Knight .. .. .	5 Nov.	1766
John Sumner & Ann Money .. ..	22 Feb.	1767
Thomas Champ & Elizabeth Grace .. ..	5 Apr.	"
William Moody, of Stratfield Turges, & Grace Parker .. .. .	12 May	"
Thomas Lavington, carpenter, & Rebecca Arnold, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	18 Dec.	"
Joseph Paice & Elizabeth Bishop .. ..	8 Dec.	1768
Thomas Higgs, of Stratfield Turges, & Jane Chambers .. .. .	23 July	1769
Charles Paice, miller, & Elizabeth Wyeth, <i>lic.</i>	1 July	1770
John Sumner & Mary Stanbridge .. ..	29 July	"
William Pool, of Witham, Essex, & Sarah Wyeth, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	5 Aug.	"
David Hatt, of Bramley, labourer, & Sabra Grant, with consent of mother, <i>lic.</i> ..	9 Aug.	"
Thomas Godding, labourer, & Elizabeth Sewry .. .. .	30 Oct.	"
William Wyeth & Elizabeth Tiggall .. ..	3 Mar.	1772
James Strong, of Heckfield, carpenter, & Mary Harris .. .. .	22 Apr.	"
James Wyeth, labourer, & Ann Owens .. ..	30 July	"
John Lovegrove & Mary Tubb, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 May	1774
Edward Holdway & Elizabeth Read, w. ..	11 Sept.	"
William Nevil & Mary Brooker .. ..	16 July	1775
John Brooker & Jemima Bristow .. ..	14 Nov.	1776
Thomas Lovegrove, of Sherfield, & Ann Brooker .. .. .	10 May	1778
William Baigent, of Natley Scures, & Eliza- beth Money .. .. .	9 Aug.	"
Samuel Wheeler, smith, & Sarah Simpson, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	11 Nov.	"
William Burgiss, of Sherfield, miller, & Rebecca Lavington, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	13 Dec.	"
John Soper, labourer, & Ann Vickers .. ..	10 Apr.	1780
Edward Vickery, of Aldershot, labourer, & Sarah Wallis, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	24 Apr.	"

John Brooks, of Henly, Oxon, & Elizabeth May, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	22 July	1780
Isaac Parsons, of Sherfield, butcher, & Ann Wells .. .. .	30 Nov.	"
Immanuel Brooker & Lucy Charlton .. .. .	22 Feb.	1781
James Brooker & Mary Lavere, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	3 Dec.	1783
Robert Smith, of Wherwell, & Elizabeth Hellear, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	17 Aug.	1784
John Wheeler & Martha May .. .. .	29 Nov.	1785
George Alexander & Susanna Smith .. .. .	12 Dec.	"
John Pryer, of Heckfield, & Elizabeth Hedgecock .. .. .	4 Feb.	1786
Robert Ridley & Ann Parfitt, of Heckfield, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	1 June	"
George Dibley & Elizabeth Boshier .. .. .	4 Nov.	"
John Hasker, of Monk Sherbourn, & Ann Hellear, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	1 Oct.	1787
Thomas Norman & Ann Bristow .. .. .	15 Oct.	"
William Gunter & Mary Jerom .. .. .	10 Mar.	1788
William Martin & Jane Stacy .. .. .	2 June	"
Daniel Neville & Ann Hall .. .. .	19 July	"
Charles Wellman & Ann Wheeler .. .. .	15 Sept.	"
William Everard & Mary Hart, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	9 Oct.	"
Daniel Tubb & Lucy Lavington, of St. Giles', Reading, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	27 Oct.	"
James Winn, of Turges, & Elizabeth Keep .. .. .	10 Nov.	"
John Croker & Elizabeth Sumner .. .. .	22 Dec.	"
John Smith & Elizabeth Godden .. .. .	24 Aug.	1789
John Cæsar & Hannah Sumner .. .. .	10 Oct.	"
Peter Naish & Elizabeth Paice .. .. .	16 Feb.	1790
✓ John Young & Mary Watson .. .. .	15 May	"
George Wyeth & Ann Sumner .. .. .	24 May	"
John Boshier & Lucy Everard .. .. .	28 June	"
Thomas Hensler & Sarah Clements .. .. .	1 Nov.	"
Richard Sumner, of Newnham, & Ann Forster .. .. .	12 Jan.	1792
William Everard & Ann Shackleford, of Heckfield .. .. .	19 Apr.	"
Charles Usher, of Shirfield, & Ann Wyeth, w. .. .. .	9 Jan.	1793
John Hurt, of Alton, & Emily Wyeth, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	14 Nov.	1794
John Cæsar & Ann Humblestone .. .. .	6 Aug.	1795
James Belworth & Caroline Burgiss .. .. .	5 Sept.	"

Thomas Cooper & Ann Godden	.. ..	1 Oct.	1795
John Budd & Elizabeth Benwell	.. ..	10 Oct.	1796
Thomas Shrimpton, of Shirfield, & Mary Quixley	.. ..	20 Apr.	1797
John Taylor & Jane Henslow	.. ..	26 June	"
Richard Sumner & Ann Winder	.. ..	14 Aug.	"
Joseph Martin & Lucy Watson	.. ..	20 May	1799
Silas Bye, of Mattingley, & Ann Miles, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 June	"
Joseph Tibball & Ann Wallis	.. ..	29 July	"
James Carpenter, of Shirfield-upon-Loddon, & Hannah Northway	.. ..	30 Oct.	"
Charles Matthews, of Shirfield, & Sabra Jerom	.. ..	17 Nov.	1800
Daniel Everard & Lora Thick, of Rotherwick	.. ..	3 Dec.	1801
Immanuel Brooker & Sarah Read	.. ..	10 Feb.	1803
William Steel, of Basingstoke, & Elizabeth Viner, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	16 Feb.	"
William Thumwood & Jane Tidbury	.. ..	10 Nov.	"
James Barker & Elizabeth Thumwood	.. ..	8 July	1804
Daniel Rivers & Mary Smith	.. ..	8 Nov.	"
John Mills & Martha Soan	.. ..	19 Jan.	1805
William Giblett, of Stratfield Turgess, & Jane Smith, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Sept.	"
James Sumner & Jane Pottinger	.. ..	4 Nov.	"
John Sanders & Sarah Paice	.. ..	23 Jan.	1806
James Rivers & Sarah White	.. ..	23 July	"
Andrew Cane, of Stratfield Turgess, & Elizabeth Sewry, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	16 Oct.	"
John Hunt & Mercia Miles	.. ..	29 Jan.	1807
Thomas Hutton & Lucy Sumner	.. ..	5 Sept.	"
John Boshier, w., & Rebecca Parfitt, of Windsor, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Oct.	"
Richard Dry, of Stratfield Saye, & Eliz. Smith	.. ..	24 Nov.	1808
George Sumner & Sarah Thumwood	.. ..	12 Feb.	1810
John Neville & Hannah Sumner	.. ..	13 Nov.	"
William Everard & Sarah Miles	.. ..	3 June	1811
John Seagrove & Elizabeth Parker	.. ..	17 Oct.	"
William Brooker, of Stratfield Turgess, & Hannah Alexander	.. ..	6 Feb.	1812
John Rogers & Ann Boshier, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Mar.	"

# Marriages at Linkenholt,

1579 to 1812.

**NOTE.**—The first volume consists of 30 (formerly 31) roughly cut parchment folios,  $11\frac{1}{2}$  in. by  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in., in a parchment cover. The earlier entries are in great confusion, and it is not until the end of the seventeenth century that any chronological order has been kept. Though the volume has suffered much from damp no entries have perished, and the gap in the Marriages from 1662 to 1695 is probably to be accounted for by the loss of one folio. It has been badly (and perhaps wrongly) re-stitched. The Baptisms begin in 1585, Marriages in 1579, and Burials in 1577, and go down to 1741.

Volume II consists of 20 parchment folios, 13 in. by 6 in. (some mutilated) in a parchment cover. Contains Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1741 to 1799.

Both these volumes have lately been rebound at the expense of the Venerable the Archdeacon of Winchester.

Volume III, usual printed form, bound in calf. Contains Baptisms, Banns, Marriages, and Burials, 1801-1812.

The present church at Linkenholt is a modern one, built in 1871 on a new site. The ancient church stood behind the manor house; part of the churchyard containing a few gravestones and a fine yew tree is enclosed, but the remainder, including apparently the site of the church itself, appears to be desecrated.

These Marriages have been extracted by Mr. Phillimore and Mr. Williams, and are now printed under the supervision of the latter, by leave of the Rev. M. N. Walde, Rector of Linkenholt.

## VOLUME I.

George May & Cathren Bruer	..	..	13 Oct.	1579
Thomas Eldridge & Joane Gelly	..	..	2 Nov.	1581
Robert Church & Alice Paulington	..	..	14 Sept.	1584
William Guines & Edith Alford	..	..	8 Nov.	1585
Richard Barlinge & Elioner Kempe	..	..	8 July	1586

[*Perhaps a gap.*]

John Grey & Edith Stoate	..	..	10 Dec.	1600
Richard Elton & Agnes Lewndon	..	..	19 Aug.	1602
John Hettes, of Buttermere, Wilts, & Joane Poore	..	..	15 Apr.	1605

William Cole, of Saint Maryborne, & Agnes White .. .. .	2 Dec.	1605
Edward Knappe & Millisent [—] ..	13 Oct.	1606
Edward Yoldinge & Christian Waterman ..	30 Nov.	1608
John Mason & An Poore .. .. .	6 Feb.	1608
Edward Pricksmale & Anne Poore ..	27 Nov.	1613
George Mackrill & Joane Holdway ..	21 Jan.	1618
Henry Ranger & Joane Mackrill .. ..	10 June	1621
John Whitear, of Hursborne, & Alce Hopp- good, of Tangly .. .. .	30 Dec.	"
Richard Blake, gent., & Mildred Read, of Faccomb .. .. .	15 Feb.	1621
John Bullpit, of Vernamsdean, & Agnis Hold- way .. .. .	24 June	1622
John Bulpit & Elnor Guines .. ..	24 Nov.	1623
Edmund Tomson & Agnis Lyford .. ..	21 Aug.	1624
William Guines & Elizabeth Carter ..	13 May	1625
John Andrewes & Alce Grey .. ..	16 May	"
John Dorrell & Alce Clitter .. ..	16 Oct.	1626
Thomas Osgood & Tomson Goslinge ..	7 Oct.	1627
Christover Liveloke & Jone Ricards ..	22 June	1629
Thomas Farwell & Alice Reade .. ..	1 Apr.	1630
Thomas Nalder & Agnis Waterman ..	9 Jan.	1631
William Monday & Alicia White .. ..	12 Apr.	1632
John Hawman & Jone Waterman .. ..	6 May	1633
William Holdway & Jane Hettes .. ..	9 July	1635
Edmund Alford & Agnis Morrant .. ..	26 Nov.	"
Dorel Bromlie & Bridget Bartholomew ..	15 Feb.	1638
John Hatchet & Jone his wife .. ..	13 Feb.	"
Richard Brownjohn & Elizabeth Waterman ..	14 Nov.	1636
Giles Glasenbury & Alice Alford .. ..	10 July	1637
John Willis & Margerie Waterman .. ..	9 Oct.	"
Thomas Curre & Alice Luendon .. ..	3 May	1641
John Morse & Mary Gray, w. .. ..	21 Nov.	1642
Richard Hellier & Anne Bennett, "who was 25 years old when shee was married" ..	4 May	1648
[Probably a gap.]		
Thomas Bennett & Anne his wife .. ..	18 Jan.	1651
John Vines & Ann Gray .. .. .	23 Nov.	1662
[No more entries until 1695.]		

John Annats & Susanna Oates	.. ..	10 June 1695
Thomas Bevis & Martha Oates	.. ..	6 Oct. 1701
Richard Cram, of Fernhamsdean, & Eliz. Cole		7 Feb. 1702
John Litherland, clerk, of Faccomb, & Mrs. Mary Worgan	.. ..	24 Feb. "
William Kemp & Elizabeth Crap	.. ..	24 Oct. 1709
Richard Colman, of Fernhams Dean, & Frances Diaper	.. ..	23 Sept. 1711
Henry Rabnat & Elizabeth Astredge	.. ..	20 Dec. 1713
William Alderman, <i>alias</i> Annetts, & Mary Earwood	.. ..	30 Mar. 1719
Thomas Bevis & Dorothy Street	.. ..	11 May "
Robert Berry & Elizabeth Slow, of Froyl	.. ..	14 Feb. 1721
*Edmund Steevens & Susanna Cooker, of Upton, p. Vernham's Dean, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 July 1724
*John Eames, of Knight's Enham, & Dorothy Munday, of Bourn, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 Sept. "
Nicholas Webb, of Vernhamdean, & Jane Alderman	.. ..	12 Sept. 1726
Edward Hawkins, of St. Mary Bourne, & Mary Berry	.. ..	12 Sept. "
*William Hillyer, of Woodcot, & Ambrosia Vincent, of Ludshelf [Litchfield], <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	13 Feb. 1728
John Horne & Mary Withers	.. ..	7 Oct. 1728
Robert Noyes, of Vernham Dean, & Elizabeth Horte, of Bristol	.. ..	19 June 1729
Thomas Winkworth, of Sutton, & Jane Crapp, of Hunton	.. ..	31 May 1730
†John Gale & Elizabeth Philamer, both of Ludgateshal	.. ..	23 Aug. "
William Parsons, of Upton, & Anne Coles, of Ashmansworth	.. ..	30 Sept. "
John Hart, of Sunberry, Middlesex, & Mary Symes, of Ham, Wilts	.. ..	2 Mar. 1731
Thomas Beckley, of Bourne, & Abigail Carter, of Ashmansworth	.. ..	5 Oct. 1731

\* These three entries are on the last page of the book, with this note,  
"Those I marry with Licences are here as follow":

† With a note: "For Ludgershal read Lower Tidworth."

HANTS.—IX.

G



Richard Batchelour, of Husbourne Tarrant, & Anne Smith .. .. .	22 Apr. 1733
John Shrimpton & Elizabeth Rutt .. .. .	18 Sept. 1737
David Jackson & Mary Jennings .. .. .	3 Oct. 1738

## VOLUME II.

Christopher Newport, of Whitchurch, & Martha Annetts .. .. .	26 Sept. 1742
Rev. Mr. Thomas Cope, of New Church, Isle of Wight, & Mrs. Lydia Ebrall, of Wantage .. .. .	20 June 1744
Benjamin Lewis, of Newbury, & Jane Gibbins, of Combe .. .. .	26 May 1751
John Simms & Alse Annetts .. .. .	10 June 1753
William Bristow, of Alton Priors, & Jane Annetts, <i>alias</i> Alderman .. .. .	26 Feb. 1754
William Pibworth & Sarah Annetts .. .. .	6 Nov. 1758
George Goodfellow & Mary Chapman .. .. .	28 Feb. 1760
John Elford & Dorothy Alderman, <i>alias</i> Annetts .. .. .	26 Oct. 1761
William Carter, of St. Mary Bourne, & Catherine Smith .. .. .	29 Nov. "
[Up to here the marriages are mixed up with other entries.]	
William Palmer, of Facombe, & Sarah Smith	14 July 1765
Thomas Willis & Mary Pocock, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	25 Feb. 1767
George Bower & Sarah Hutchins, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	3 Oct. 1768
Edward Taylor & Elizabeth Goodeal [ <i>signs</i> Goodall] .. .. .	4 June 1770
Richard Simms & Elizabeth Tredger .. .. .	1 Nov. 1772
Robert Curtis, of St. Mary Bourne, & Martha Newport .. .. .	10 Oct. 1775
Thomas Pike, of Ashmandsworth, & Mary Newport .. .. .	27 Oct. 1777
Thomas Manchester, of Facombe, & Martha Maskell, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	28 May 1778
Thomas Walter & Hannah Maskell .. .. .	20 Feb. 1781
Richard Ralph, of East Woodhay, & Sarah Shrimpton .. .. .	12 Oct. 1783
John Dimmock, of Lambourne, Berks., & Rachael Palmer .. .. .	7 June 1784

William Bevis & Elizabeth Annetts	..	26 Dec.	1784
Henry Maskell, of East Woodhay, w., & Sarah Newport	.. .. .	4 July	1785
Edward Shettle, b., & Elizabeth Goodfellow, s.		29 May	1786
James Crocker, of Shalbourne, & Sarah Elford	.. .. .	28 Nov.	1791
John Weston, w., & Edith Bushel, of Shal- borne	.. .. .	23 Apr.	1792
John Batt, of Buttermere [Wilts], & Eliza- beth Bower, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	16 June	1794
John Cook, of Vernham, & Hannah Piper, <i>lic.</i>		20 May	1799
Richard Jarvis, of Coombe, & Mary Bath	..	23 Dec.	„

## VOLUME III.

William Walter & Martha Elford	.. ..	11 Oct.	1803
Stephen Quarrier, of Faccombe, w., & Mary Bevis, w.	.. .. .	22 Dec.	„
William Davis & Ann Goodfellow	.. ..	6 Nov.	1806
Thomas Piper & Elizabeth Shrimpton	..	15 May	1809
William Dearlove, of Andover, w., & Ann Elford	.. .. .	15 Nov.	„
George Hillier, of Faccombe, & Charlotte Smith	.. .. .	22 Oct.	1810

[There are no further entries till 1817, and the total number of marriages to 1842 is but 17 in all.]



# Marriages at Laverstoke,

1657 to 1811.

**NOTE.**—Volume I consists of 47 (originally 48) parchment folios, 7½ in. by 5½ in., neatly bound in calf and originally clasped. The Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are separate. Contains—Baptisms, 1657 to 1812; Marriages, 1657 to 1754; Burials, 1656 to 1812. At the end of the volume is a list of money collected on Briefs.

Volume II is a volume of 16 parchment folios, 8 in. by 6½ in., in a stiff parchment cover. Contains Banns and Marriages, 1760 to 1804.

Volume III is a small paper book, 7½ in. by 6½ in., with a cardboard cover. Contains Marriages, 1808 to 1811.

These extracts have been transcribed by Mr. Williams, and are now printed by permission of the Rev. H. W. Yorke, Vicar of Laverstoke.

## VOLUME I.

Francis Wilkins & Dorothy Martin	..	4 May	1657
Robert Palmer & Alice Wabridge	..	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Bigges & Phillip Woodward	..	12 Nov.	"
Thomas Bigges & Joane Collier	..	20 July	1658
Bernard Misslebrooke & Jane Read	..	28 Oct.	"
Robert Fuller & Anne Lovell	..	15 Nov.	"
Rumball Collens & Ursula Bulpit, both of Whitchurch	.. ..	27 July	1659
Henry Durman & Anne Collings, both of Whit- church	.. ..	31 July	"
Richard Wabridge & Anne Wooddard, both of Overton	.. ..	23 Oct.	1661
William Gaines & Joan Harward	.. ..	8 Apr.	1662
John Woods & Ursula Wilkins	.. ..	10 July	"
James Purdue & Elizabeth Baylie	.. ..	20 Feb.	1663
Richard Bachellor, of Whitchurch, & Margerie Beenham	.. ..	13 Dec.	1666
Thomas Hasker, of Bramley, & Anne Yaire	..	24 Mar.	1668
Francis Wilkins & Ellen Rede, formerly of Sydmonton, p. Kingscleere	.. ..	3 July	1671

John Baverstocke, of Overton, & Mary Rummey .. .. .	5 Sept. 1672
✓ John Stare & Elizabeth Moody .. .. .	3 Apr. 1673
Leonard Cowper & Susanna Perrin .. .. .	2 Oct. "
James Young, of Sydmonton, p. Kingsclere, & Sarah Sutton .. .. .	6 Oct. "
William Lavington & Mary Sutton, of Free- folke, p. Whitchurch .. .. .	1 Oct. 1674
Thomas Small, of Stevington, & Ann Cardy ..	30 Sept. 1675
George Hawkins, of Overton, & Dorothy Booker .. .. .	16 Apr. 1677
Joseph Bezar, of Andever, & Margaret Wayte	9 Oct. "
Walter Lake, of Overton, & Mary Hawkins ..	12 Feb. 1678
Robert Sutton, of Andever, & Dorothy Pearse	10 June 1678
Henry Benham & Sarah Webb, of Freefolke, p. Whitchurch .. .. .	17 Oct. "
John Lynt & Olave Webb, of Holy Rood, S'Hampton .. .. .	16 Oct. 1679
John Randall & Margaret Parker, both of Whitchurch .. .. .	13 May 1680
Robert Portsmouth & Sarah Benham, both of Freefolke, p. Whitchurch .. .. .	27 May "
Jonathan Doare & Jone Perfect, w... .. .	1 July "
William Hutchins & Mary Billet, both of Whitchurch .. .. .	3 Oct. "
The Hon <sup>ble</sup> James Russell, esquire, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London, & Lady Elizabeth Trott .. .. .	22 July 1682
William Abbot, of Andever, & Mary James ..	27 July "
John Whicheloe & Bridget Hasker, both of Overton .. .. .	25 Sept. "
Mr. Christopher Stokes, of Amesbury, Wilts, gent., & Mrs. Mary Ayliffe, of Whit- church, gentlewoman .. .. .	13 Sept. 1683
Thomas Symonds, of Freefolke, p. Whitchurch, & Ann Gale .. .. .	2 Oct. "
John Jeffrey, w., of Hunton, & Avis Reinolds	9 Oct. "
Richard Cully & Mary Eaton .. .. .	28 Apr. 1684
William Smith & Mary Joyce, both of Wol- verton .. .. .	4 May "

James Lovelocke & Mary Perfect, of N. Okley, p. Kingscleere .. .. .	20 May 1684
Robert Reinolds & Ann Hasker, of Overton	25 Sept. "
James Young, of Bagurst, & Joane Gaines ..	21 Oct. "
Henry Dore & Jane Faithfull, both of Whit- church .. .. .	22 Jan. 1684
James Orpwood, of Stevington, & Elizabeth Ford, of Whitchurch .. .. .	26 Feb. "
John Hasker & Rebecca Wartensins [?], both of Overton .. .. .	27 Jan. 1684
James Scarth [?] & Mary Parker, both of Whitchurch .. .. .	16 May 1687
Henry Hasker, of Overton, & Jone Reinolds, of Sutton Scotney, p. Wonson [Wonston]	13 June "
John Rede & Mary Wilkins .. .. .	26 July 1688
Stephen Dewie & Mary Chathie .. .. .	30 Sept. "
Robert Speeing, of Winton, & Elizabeth Cheecocke, of Whitchurch .. .. .	19 Sept. 1689
Richard Harwood & Jone Browning, both of Overton .. .. .	26 Dec. "
William Brackston & Mary Jolliffe, both of S'Hampton .. .. .	22 Apr. 1690
John Barrick & Amy Joyce .. .. .	15 Oct. 1691
Charles London & Katherine Corey, of Overton	26 Nov. "
Charles Baily & Mrs. Ambrosia Allanson ..	29 Mar. 1692
Richard Worsom & Susanna Jordan ..	[no date]
Robert Bulpitt & Elizabeth Smith ..	[no date]
Francis Hewitt & Mrs. Mary Sutton, <i>lic.</i> ..	19 Sept. 1695
William Wakefeild & Anna Auberry ..	— Dec. "
John Lempster & Elizabeth Mott .. .. .	13 Apr. 1696
William Taylour & Elizabeth Smith, of Over- ton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	26 Apr. "
William Jennigs, of Whitchurch, & Mary Griffin, of Mitcheldeavour .. .. .	19 Feb. 1698
John Hawkins, of Overton, & Mary Widmore, of Kingscleere .. .. .	17 Apr. 1699
John Wilkins & Ann Harding .. .. .	26 Nov. "
Thomas Marshall & Ann Rocksby ..	[no date]
Henry Ansell & Hanna Avely .. .. .	19 July 1705
Edward Sackly & Elizabeth Eaton .. .. .	2 Oct. "

William Penton & Catherine Jolly .. ..	14 Jan.	170 <sup>5</sup>
John Penton & Mary Neale, both of Overton	3 Mar.	170 <sup>5</sup>
Mr. John Hawkins, of Easton town, & Mrs. Rebeckah Reynolds .. ..	17 Oct.	1710
Luke Willis, of Fackombe, & Cicely Cowper, of Overton .. ..	27 Dec.	1711
Henry Gaines & Mary Jenkins .. ..	26 Jan.	171 <sup>5</sup>
John Fyfield & Ann Twine, both of Mickledever	27 Dec.	1720
Thomas Kenton, of Newbury, & Mary Lemster	8 May	1721
Caleb Mathews & Elizabeth Wilkinson ..	1 Nov.	1722
Cary Hunt, of North Waltham, esq., & Mrs. Mary Dickenson, of Upton Gray, <i>lic.</i> ..	3 Nov.	1730
Richard Soper, of Dummer, gent., & Mrs. Mary Wickham, of Norrington, p. Overton, <i>lic.</i>	21 May	1732
John Haskar, gent., & Mrs. Shuckburgh, of Shuckburgh, Warwickshire, <i>lic.</i> ..	15 May	1740
John Read & Elizabeth Keynton .. ..	8 Sept.	1745
Henry Mackrel, of Overton, & Ann Read ..	9 Nov.	1749
Jacob Jacob & Mary Huet, both of Wolverton	31 Jan.	17 <sup>50</sup>
Edmund Silvester, of East Meon, & Mary Jacob	24 June	1750
Richard Hunt, of Kingsclere, & Mary Hen- wood, of Whitchurch .. ..	4 Oct.	"
John Green, gent., & Mary Faithfull, both of St. Thomas, Winchester .. ..	19 Mar.	1754

## VOLUME II.

John Taylor & Elizabeth Bullpit, <i>lic.</i> ..	14 Dec.	1760
Thomas Taplin & Elizabeth Hurkeet ..	12 Apr.	1762
John Lovett, of St. George the Martyr, Middx., & Elizabeth Hellear, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	14 May	1764
Richard Woodford, of Weymouth, Dorset, & Jane Read .. ..	28 Mar.	1774
Isaac Hearne [ <i>signs</i> Heane] & Mary Skeates	23 Nov.	1777
John Allen, of Overton, & Susanna Winbolt, w.	13 Dec.	"
William Shirington, w., & Dinah Wilkins ..	4 May	1778
Joseph Webb, of Whitchurch, & Ann Paice ..	8 June	"
James Webb, of Frefolk, & Elizabeth Gilbert	5 Apr.	1779
William Ratcliffe & Ann Plowman, <i>lic.</i> ..	25 Dec.	1781
William Toogood, of Overton, & Mary Symonds .. ..	28 July	1785

John Fielder, of Newbury, & Mary Pern, <i>lic.</i>	20 June 1786
William Goddard, of Kingsclere, & Ann Pern, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	23 Jan. 1787
Thomas Taplin, w., & Hannah Hall ..	10 Apr. "
Thomas Barnett, of Great Bedwin, Wilts, & Mary Churcher .. .. .	16 July "
Thomas Wild, of Hurstbourne Priors, & Phoebe Floyd .. .. .	1 Nov. "
Anthony Lewis & Charlotte Hooper, of Free- folk, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	5 Sept. 1789
James Austen, clerk, of Steventon, & Anne Mathew, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	27 Mar. 1792
Joseph Bampton & Phoebe Pickett, <i>lic.</i> ..	24 Nov. "
William Sherington, w., & Sarah Tyler ..	6 Oct. 1793
Joseph Gale, of Itchen Stoke, & Henrietta Dale, of Freefolk, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	13 June 1799
George Bennett & Charlotte Webb ..	2 June 1800
George Pratt, of Southwick, & Mary Batt, <i>lic.</i>	8 Apr. 1804
Richard Munday & Dinah Paice .. .. .	28 May "
Thomas Vokes, of Overton, & Lucy Long ..	21 Oct. 1805

## VOLUME III.

James Allen & Elizabeth Smith .. .. .	14 July 1808
John Hooper, of Woodmancot, & Henrietta Dale, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	23 July "
David Edwards, of Whitchurch, & Martha Granger .. .. .	25 July "
George Beale & Sarah Tilbury .. .. .	11 Oct. "
Joel Dibley, of Whitchurch, minor, & Maria Morrell, minor .. .. .	30 May 1811





# Marriages at Wonston,

1570 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I is a paper book, 8 in. by 6 in., consisting of 74 folios.

It contains entries (mixed) from 1570 to 1653, but there are gaps from October 1619 to September 1623, and from May 1634 to May 1641. Part of the year 1651 is also missing. At the end are a few entries of later date. On the first page is inscribed: "The regester boke of Wonston, 1570. Bought by me, James Hilman, Curate of Wonston. xij*d*." And in a later hand: "Optimum est non nasci. Secundum cito mori. Tertium honeste vivere."

Volume II is a parchment book, 6½ in. by 6½ in., consisting of 64 folios. It contains entries (mixed) from 1653 to 1718, but the entries from 1656 to 1672 are very few in number, and have evidently been inserted from memory.

Volume III is a paper book, 7½ in. by 5½ in., consisting of 37 folios. It contains duplicate entries of the Burials, 1678 to 1717, with notices of affidavits. At the other end is an interesting list of Briefs, from 1683 to 1758; and also a list of those touched for the King's evil, from 1684 to 1713.

These three volumes have now been bound up together.

Volume IV is a parchment book, 12 in. by 7½ in., consisting of 47 folios, bound in calf. It contains Baptisms and Burials, 1718 to 1762; Marriages, 1718 to 1753. Also various parochial notes.

Volume V. Printed forms, Banns and Marriages together, bound in vellum.

These Marriage entries have been extracted by Mr. Williams, and are now printed by leave of the Rev. R. F. Bigg-Wither, Rector of Wonston.

## VOLUME I.

Symon Cursell & Agnes Stevens	..	..	3 May	1571
William Tailyeour & Agnes Asridge	..	..	3 May	"
Thomas Thomson, veker of Crandall, & Marye Wheatlaye, w.	..	..	21 Apr.	1572
John Crocke & Crystyan Beall	..	..	16 Oct.	"
Robart Lunne [?] & Margrett Froud	..	..	10 Aug.	1573
John Lensaye & Ellyce Heathe [?]	..	..	4 Feb.	1574
Thomas Croocke & Ellis Byttill	..	..	13 June	1575
Nycolas Wytkins & Agnas Grant	..	..	25 Oct.	"

William Hardinge & Joan Sellver ..	..	2 Feb.	157 <sup>2</sup>
John Baker & Morsye Skille ..	..	24 Jan.	157 <sup>2</sup> [?]
Thomas Bezzell & Barbara Horsolle ..	..	20 July	1578
Rychard Ryckman & Honor Inwod ..	..	12 Oct.	"
Phellep Spencer & Ellis his wife ..	..	27 July	1581
Myghell Horslaye & Agnas Rowlins ..	..	26 Oct.	"
John Grount & Annes Crauft ..	..	7 Nov.	1583
Robart Bellton & Johanna Coper ..	..	24 Jan.	158 <sup>2</sup>
Frances Rabnett & Agnas Inwood ..	..	16 Feb.	"
Jerrom Croke & Agnas Belton ..	..	2 July	1584
Mr. Lawrance Jackson & Elyzabethe Elaye ..	..	5 Dec.	"
John Pege & Jone Corter ..	..	7 Dec.	"
John Hall & Elysabethe Coper ..	..	[blank]	1585
Thomas Carter & Margett Shacletun, w. ..	..	— Dec.	1586
John Goor, gent. [?], & June Tame, w. ..	..	— Aug.	1587
Robart Russell & Margerye Note ..	..	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Briant & Elyzabethe Coper, w. ..	..	16 Nov.	"
Rychard Howker & Oleffe Lydfordforde [sic] ..	..	29 Jan.	158 <sup>2</sup>
William Coper & Margery Hunton ..	..	29 Apr.	1588
Olyver St. Jones, gent., & Margareta Love ..	..	2 June	"
Thomas Poore & Jone Sanders ..	..	4 July	"
Rychard Rychards & Margery Heathe ..	..	15 July	"
Thomas Hunton & Barbara Goore ..	..	30 July	"
John Elyffe & Margerye Gover ..	..	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Mynner & Mary Taplaye ..	..	11 Nov.	"
John Smythe & Marget Myner ..	..	27 Jan.	158 <sup>2</sup>
Thomas Davis & Katerin Newelt ..	..	18 Oct.	1591
John Kent & Marye Bachell ..	..	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Lynnye & Katerin Twyne ..	..	— July	1593
Peter Titcom & Jone Coxe ..	..	11 Oct.	"
Rauffe Mylles & Ellis Edington ..	..	15 Oct.	"
Chrystover Davie & Maud Lawrance ..	..	15 Feb.	159 <sup>2</sup>
Edward Tutte [?] & Doretye Elaye ..	..	15 July	1594
William Byggewood & Elis Lyttle ..	..	10 Oct.	"
Rauffe Cawt & Barbara Twyne ..	..	9 June	1595
John Smethe & Jone Sanders ..	..	12 June	"
Mastr. Fraunces Baptist Castillia & Mystris			
Elyzabethe Saint Jones ..	..	16 Sept.	"
Robart Sheepwash & Jone Lancaster ..	..	17 Sept.	"
John Gover & Margerye Vinson ..	..	25 Sept.	"

Thomas Bennet & Alles Coper	..	..	12 Oct.	1595
Edmonde Howkins & Ellin Coper	..	..	8 Oct.	1596
John Whetman & Agnes Rabenson, w.	..	..	31 Oct.	"
John Leonarde & Jane Parker	..	..	11 July	1597
Thomas Bachell & Jone Reve	..	..	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Coxe & Jone Bellton	..	..	20 Nov.	"
William Smith & Elis Prior	..	..	27 Nov.	"
John Hardinge & Elis Rawlens	..	..	9 Jan.	1598
Leanarde Headache & Marget Croope	..	..	12 Jan.	"
Symonde Coper & Jone Fallowe	..	..	16 July	1598
Edwarde Atkins & Barbara Gover	..	..	21 Aug.	"
Cristofer Graunt & Margerye Garrett	..	..	13 Oct.	"
John Twyne, of Sutton,* gent., & Elizabeth Lawelaye	..	..	4 July	1599
William Brystowe & Margett Carter, w.	..	..	9 July	"
William Rallins & Jone [ <i>blank</i> ]	..	..	30 Oct.	1600
William Craswell & Martha Coper	..	..	17 Nov.	"
Harrye Roode & Jane Emre	..	..	6 Jan.	1601
John Sprott† & Margerye Elyffe	..	..	9 Feb.	"
John Hardinge & Jone Hardinge	..	..	11 July	1602
John Hunton & Jone Coper	..	..	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Beche & Mary Newland	..	..	29 Dec.	"
John Wilkins & Widow Edes	..	..	10 Jan.	1603
John Myner & Doretie Piball	..	..	23 Jan.	"
William Englefeld & Katerin Davie	..	..	8 Mar.	"
John Stelle & Margery Broune	..	..	6 Feb.	1604
Richard Cole & Elisabeth Coper	..	..	1 Mar.	"
John Wake & Faith Graunt	..	..	12 Nov.	1604
John Eddington & Elisabeth Stacie	..	..	27 Oct.	1605
Thomas Diball & Agnis Cropp	..	..	18 Nov.	"
Leonard Spratt & Eide Weest	..	..	1 June	1606
William Yong, gent., & Mrs. Jane St. Jones	..	..	9 June	"
Michael Lock & Elizabeth Roome	..	..	20 Oct.	"
William Downes & Ann Boulding, servants to Mr. St. Jone	..	..	1 Feb.	1606
Humfrie Earle & Christian Wood	..	..	2 Feb.	"

\* *I.e.* Sutton Scotney, a hamlet in the parish of Wonston.

† On the next page this entry is repeated and scratched out. The man's name is there given as "Pratt".

William Philleps & Gillian Garrett	..	9 Nov.	1607
Edwarde Deane & Mary Minner	..	30 Nov.	"
John Cooper & Margaret Beane [?]	..	15 Feb.	1608
Thomas Hawkins, of Sutton, & Joane Smith, of Cranborne*	..	18 Apr.	1608
John Godward & An Twyne	..	27 Feb.	1608
Andrew Neave & Ellen Faithfull	..	15 May	1609
Robert Wake & Elizabeth Bailly	..	7 May	1610
George Rawlin & Elizabeth Veare	..	29 Sept.	"
Mr. Henry Astrye & Mrs. Mary St. John	..	20 May	1611
Richard Tappice & Margaret Rawlins	..	7 Oct.	"
John Twine & Jane Limster	..	6 Jan.	1611
Ralphe Pigon, gent., & Elizabeth Gore	..	18 Feb.	"
John White & Alce Prior	..	2 Nov.	1612
John Stile & Barbara Harding	..	4 Feb.	1612
William Cooke & Judith Rabbison	..	21 June	1613
Henry Wicham & Anne Harding	..	6 Oct.	"
Alexander Soppe, of Eston, & Dussabell Poore	..	4 Jan.	1614
John Stacy & Elizabeth Baker	..	24 Jan.	"
Robert Crappe & Alice Tolvery	..	10 Nov.	1614
Leonard Greene & Elizabeth Elye	..	5 Dec.	"
Leonard Heddish & Margery Stubbington	..	5 Feb.	1615
William Woodyson & Katherine Poore	..	30 Nov.	1616
Leonard Ely & Barbara Spenser	..	21 Oct.	"
Richard Cooper & Alce Pinke	..	4 Nov.	"
William Aimes & Margreat Grenefeild	..	17 Feb.	1617
Edward Horden & Mary Colenet [?]	..	16 Oct.	1617
George Hall & Barbara Harding	..	30 Sept.	1618
John Twine & Anne Bunny	..	30 Nov.	"
John Pitfall & Alze Poore	..	3 June	1619
John Baker, of Hunton, & Hellen Twine, w.	..	12 July	"
[There is a gap in the Register from October 1619 to September 1623.]			
John Page, of Sutton, & Sara Baner, of Sherborne	..	5 Apr.	1624
John Wilkins & Agnes Weekes, w.	..	17 Jan.	1624

---

\* A tithing in the parish of Wouston.

William Phillips, of Winton, & Elizabeth Harwood, of Sutton	.. ..	7 Aug.	1626
Thomas Millet & Marie Stacke [?]	.. ..	— Nov.	"
Henry Duke, of Tufton, & Alce Croppe	.. ..	15 Jan.	1627
John Carie & Barbara Harding, both of Sutton	.. ..	24 Sept.	1627
John Harding & Johane Newell	.. ..	11 Aug.	1628
William Duffen, of Whitchurch, & Margaret Barchell, of Sutton	.. ..	27 Nov.	"
John Minner & Elizabeth Bigwoodde	.. ..	5 Jan.	1628
George Lloyd, clerk, & Jane Beech	.. ..	13 July	1629
John Shouke & Joane Ashridge	.. ..	20 July	"
William Barton & Katharine Hall	.. ..	20 Sept.	1630
George Forder & Anne Wickham	.. ..	4 Oct.	"
John Harding & Johanne Barnard	.. ..	25 Oct.	"
Alexander Faithfull & Joane Rose, of Freefolk	.. ..	9 May	1631
Thomas Simes, of Leckford, & Dorothe Bennet	.. ..	23 May	"
Richard Freemantle & Elizabeth Bennet	.. ..	13 June	"
Richard Hedach & Margerie Shouke	.. ..	18 July	"
John Blackeman, of St. Mary Borne, & Marie Bachill, of Sutton	.. ..	27 Nov.	"
Hugh Hoskins, of Cricklett, & Margerie Herring, of Cramborne	.. ..	10 Apr.	1632
Ralph Courney, of Bullington, & Christian Hawkins	.. ..	16 July	"
Alexander Oldfeild, of Tyford [? Twyford], gent., & Margaret Elye	.. ..	14 Jan.	1633
John Ansell, of Cramborne, & Susan Barnard, of Sutton	.. ..	17 Jan.	"
Humfry Heath, of Sutton, & Elizabeth Croppe	.. ..	4 Feb.	"
Steven Upsdale, of Barton Stacie, & Winifride Graunt	.. ..	11 Feb.	"
Richard Burret, of Little Anne, & Margerie Edmonds	.. ..	11 Feb.	"
Nicolas Mathew, of Mapledurwell, & Ellen Archer, of Cramborne	.. ..	5 Aug.	1633
John Kneller & Naomi Yostis	.. ..	28 Nov.	"
Edward Peareman & Tomson Seward	.. ..	15 Apr.	1634
[A gap in the Register from May 1634 to May 1641.]			
William Barfoot & Elizabeth Jarvis	.. ..	24 May	1641

John Willkins & Elizabeth Lewis ..	..	10 June	1641
Thomas Wayte & Winyfride Allen ..	..	1 July	"
Richard Boles & Marie Eddington ..	..	22 July	"
Richard Wheatland & Elizabeth Mason ..	..	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Miller & Elizabeth Tamage ..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Wisome & Jane Twine ..	..	9 Dec.	"
Thomas Kempe & Agnis Rawlins ..	..	12 Sept.	1642
William Hatchett & Elizabeth Chamberlin ..	..	14 Nov.	"
Richard Woodds & Joane Chamberline ..	..	4 Dec.	1643
John Ansell & Judith Twine ..	..	29 Jan.	1644
William Cooper & Francis Stiles ..	..	29 Apr.	1644
Nicolas Penfold & Barbara Gover ..	..	24 June	"
John Humber & Agnis Garrett ..	..	30 July	"
Richard Browne & Elizabeth Harding ..	..	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Webbe & Alice Hewet ..	..	15 May	1645
Richard Eedes, of Micheldever, & Christian Renolds ..	..	10 Aug.	1646
John Crockford & Anne Stacy ..	..	31 Dec.	"
William Twine & Marie Chamberlaine ..	..	1 Nov.	1647
William Goddard & Marie Langlie ..	..	15 May	1648
John Langley & Anne Thomas ..	..	10 Feb.	1650

[The entries for 1651 are incomplete.]

John Asher & Alice Hardinge ..	..	23 Apr.	1653
George Croppe & Rachel Hardinge ..	..	25 Sept.	"
John Cowper & Marie Bigest ..	..	25 Sept.	"
Robert Croppe & Alice Gover ..	..	28 Sept.	"

Memento That wher this book ends the Long Velom Registering book begins, & is carryed on to y<sup>e</sup> year a thousand six Hundred 58 & a little more: & for four years following the registering of funeralls Mariages & Baptisings was Omitted by reason the Register yn [? then] deputed had not what was due to him for It.—J. W. Cle.

#### VOLUME II.

Nicholas Silver & Joane James ..	..	7 Nov.	1653
Arthur Silver & Anne Sutton ..	..	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Croppe & Joane Orpington ..	..	5 Apr.	1654
Richard Diddums & Elizabeth Ansill ..	..	20 June	"
William Over & Elizabeth Tappice ..	..	24 July	"
Peter Justisse & Alice Headach ..	..	30 Sept.	"

Leonard Hawkins & Jone Stiles	..	..	30 Oct.	1654
William Silver & Abigail Spencer	..	..	2 Jan.	1654
Richard Moore & Dorothy Silver	..	..	28 May	1655
John Earle & Joane Russell	..	..	17 Sept.	"
Thomas Grant & Elianor Steele	..	..	1 Oct.	"

[*The Register is very incomplete from 1655 to 1672. Only a few Baptisms and Burials of one or two families are entered, evidently from memory, but the following Marriages occur at the end of Vol. I:—*]

John Brown John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Goodman Brown—

John, sometime coachman, & Sicily

Asher, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Asher, of

Sutton, *lic.* .. .. 9 July 1662

William North, w., & Elizabeth Durnford .. 21 July "

William Bennett & Susann his wife .. 6 May 1667

Robert Bunny & Jone his wife .. 29 Sept. "

[*The two last entries occur on a slip of paper, now bound up with the rest.*]

George Beaumont & Anne Piball .. 4 July 1672

John Justisse & Elizabeth Spencer .. 15 Oct. "

Thomas Sutton, of Worten [? Worting], &

Mary Hatchett .. .. 31 Mar. 1673

Nicholas North & Rebecca Lewes .. 2 Oct. "

Richard Waterman, of Cramborne, & Margery

Edes, of Sutton .. .. 9 Oct. "

William Silver, of Cramborne, & Anne Cooper,

of Longparish .. .. 13 Oct. "

John Willmott & Joane Webbe .. 21 Oct. "

William Bennett, of Up-husborne [Hurstborne

Tarrant], & Ruth Harding, of Sutton .. 27 Apr. 1674

William Smith & Mary Bunnye .. 25 May "

Thomas Lancaster & Hester Hide, of S. Giles,

Reading .. .. 19 June "

Henry Moulyn & Jane Wickham .. 28 Sept. "

John Smith & Anne Headach .. 9 Nov. "

Thomas Cooke, of Munkston, & Hanna

Harding, of Sutton Scotney .. 26 June 1676

William Dowlen & Ann Headach .. — Oct. "

Andrew, of Deane [*sic*], & Jane Twine .. 20 Apr. 1678

Nicolas Smith & Joan Justice .. 28 Nov. "



Tristram Northeast & Sarah Headach	..	22 Sept. 1679
[1680 missing, except Burials.]		
Richard A'Lee & Mary Headach	..	5 Oct. 1682
Thomas Dickman & Elizabeth Gover, both of Sutton	..	30 Dec. 1683
Alexander Froste & Margaret Constantine	..	1 Apr. 1684
Thomas Gattaren & Mary Duffin	..	21 Sept. "
John Chubbe, miller, & Anne Smith	..	5 Oct. "
William Tanner, of Bullington, & Ellen Collice, of Sutton	..	18 May 1685
Thomas Bunny & Mary Axford	..	5 Nov. "
William Restall & Jane Egerton	..	31 Dec. "
Thomas Twine & Anne Batt	..	14 June 1686
Robert Wheeler & Susanna Bennett	..	28 Apr. 1687
Joseph Langford & Patience Silver	..	9 May "
Thomas Hawkins & Amey Freeborn	..	16 Apr. 1688
Edward Sims & Margaret Bendall	..	17 Apr. "
John Headach & Hannah Crop	..	3 June "
Richard Newman & Mary North	..	2 Oct. "
Henry Chapman & Jane Bennett	..	9 Oct. "
Oliver Par & Bridgett Rumsey	..	16 Dec. "
William Baily & Mary Heath	..	23 Dec. "
Thomas Marten & Sarah Web	..	22 July 1689
George Cropp, w., & Mary Silver, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	27 Nov. "
Henry Fry & Elizabeth Tanner	..	26 Dec. "
Peter Wye & Elizabeth Didums	..	9 Nov. 1690
John Parsons & Martha Bayley, of N. Tidworth, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 Nov. "
Richard Hyott, of Itchin Abbots, & Margaret Gover, w.	..	23 Feb. 1691
Thomas Cole & Joan Tarrant	..	14 Apr. 1691
William Beech & Mary Beacham	..	14 June "
William Henson (a souldier), & Elizabeth Consentine	..	13 June 1692
Oliver Parr & Elizabeth George	..	2 Oct. "
Robert Pickering & Margaret Collins, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Dec. "
Thomas Hutchins & Elizabeth Heath	..	5 Oct. 1693
William Luffe, of Fareham, & Anne Smith, of Down Husborne, <i>lic.</i>	..	14 Dec. "
William Langly & Elizabeth Rogers	..	29 June 1694

John Kidgel & Anne Smith	.. ..	1 July	1694
Samuel Silver & Sarah Hiscock	.. ..	2 Oct.	"
John Etheridge, <i>alias</i> Luke, w., of S. Lawrence- Wotton, & Susan Mathew, w.	.. ..	15 Oct.	"
John Hinxman & Hannah Langford	.. ..	26 Mar.	1695
Thomas Acreman & Græce Laurence, both of Winton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	13 Aug.	"
Stuart Michel & Sarah Gover	.. ..	1 Oct.	"
Richard Waldron, <i>alias</i> Bunny, & Elizabeth North	.. ..	27 Oct.	"
Nathaniel Webb, of Andover, & Joan Waters, of Farnham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Nov.	"
John North & Alice Tarrant	.. ..	25 June	1696
Richard Kemp & Elizabeth Betteridge	.. ..	16 Aug.	"
Ambrose Tarleton, of Winton, & Mary Hammond, of Warnford, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	8 Sept.	"
Richard Headach & Joan Rogers	.. ..	7 Feb.	1697
William Duffen & Margaret Gerret	.. ..	14 Sept.	1697
William Wait & Elizabeth Hedach	.. ..	30 Sept.	"
William Barnes & Jane Bunny	.. ..	30 Sept.	"
Samuel Choldicot, of Dorchester, & Mary Stevens, of Sutton	.. ..	14 Sept.	1698
William Horwood & Elizabeth Palmer	.. ..	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Hutchins & Jane Beech	.. ..	15 Dec.	"
Samuel Cooke & Elizabeth Allingham	.. ..	12 Feb.	1698
Richard Wheeler & Sarah Wait, of Sutton, were married at Sparsholt	.. ..	15 June	1699
George Russel & Jane Brasier	.. ..	8 Oct.	"
William Pickering & Anne Wellis	.. ..	22 June	1700
Griffin Norris & Anne Cantol	.. ..	16 Sept.	"
Edward Blanchett, of Church Oakley, & Mary Mathews, of Sutton	.. ..	13 Oct.	"
Robert New, of Upham, & Alice Gover, of Sutton	.. ..	14 Oct.	"
Moses Mathews & Sarah Beech	.. ..	8 July	1702
Peter Justice, of Basing, & Mary Wickham, of Cramborn	.. ..	23 July	"
Steven King, of St. Maurice, Winchester, & Jane Prangnel	.. ..	17 Sept.	"
John W-as [?], of Hursley, & Mary Ashridge	.. ..	26 Dec.	1703

John Eaton, of Andover, & Hannah Cooke, of Sutton .. .. .	14 Feb.	170 <sup>2</sup>
William Bye & Hannah Bendal .. ..	18 Oct.	1704
Thomas Atkinson, of Sutton, & Anne Baker, of Hunton .. .. .	1 Jan.	170 <sup>4</sup>
Thomas Wallis, of Martyr Worthy, & Anne Beal .. .. .	6 Feb.	"
William Goddard, w., & Mary A'Lee, w. ..	4 Feb.	170 <sup>5</sup>
Arthur Wiseman & Honour Biddlecom ..	27 June	1706
Daniel Merry & Mary Green .. ..	23 Sept.	"
William Treasurer, of S. Michael, Winchester, & Anne Pickernel .. .. .	15 Oct.	"
Michael Longland & Sarah Stevens ..	14 Feb.	170 <sup>7</sup>
Joseph Barnet & Elizabeth Cantol .. ..	1 June	1707
William Martin & Susan Beech, both of Old Alresford, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	8 Apr.	1708
Richard Wheeler, w., & Margaret Duffin, w.	9 May	1709
Thomas Pickering & Elizabeth Parker ..	29 Sept.	"
John Ansel & Mary Cole, w. .. ..	9 Oct.	"
William Blackman & Joan Wilmot .. ..	14 Feb.	17 <sup>09</sup>
John Batchelor & Mary Cooke, both of Ludshelf [Litchfield], <i>lic.</i> .. ..	18 Apr.	1710
John Piper, of Andover, & Mary Ransum, of Sutton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	25 Apr.	"
Peter Winter, of Burroughcleer, & Hannah Cole, of Sutton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	12 Oct.	"
Isaac Waterman, of Tufton, & Mary Silver, <i>lic.</i>	18 Dec.	"
William Green, of Dummer, & Mary Tarrant, <i>lic.</i>	2 Jan.	171 <sup>0</sup>
John Talmage, of Winchester, & Mary Weight, of Bishop's Sutton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	6 Feb.	"
John Beck & Jane Smith .. .. .	11 Apr.	1711
John Paice & Margary Copperthaite, both of Laurence-Wotton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	22 May	"
John Burr & Sarah Russel, of King's Somborne, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	18 Dec.	"
Richard Cully & Mary Silver .. ..	24 Dec.	"
John Earle, of King's Worthy, & Elizabeth Silver, of Sutton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	12 Feb.	171 <sup>1</sup>
Richard Grigg, of Andover, & Jane Oliver, of New Alresford, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	30 Sept.	1712

John Archer, of Newbury, Berks, & Amey Hawkins, of Sutton .. ..	5 Jan.	171 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Gyat & Mary Hamond .. ..	27 Feb.	171 $\frac{1}{4}$
Richard Pewsey & Alice Talmage .. ..	30 Sept.	1715
Thomas Pickering & Sarah Longland .. ..	21 Dec.	"
Harry Wheeler & Anne Jeffery, w. .. ..	1 Jan.	171 $\frac{1}{2}$
Smith Stone, Vicar of Down Husbourne, & Jane Elbridge .. ..	28 Feb.	171 $\frac{5}{8}$
Edward Choune, of Abbots Ann, & Mary Gover, of Sutton .. ..	5 May	1717
Richard Hutchins, of Whitchurch, & Elizabeth Cole, of Sutton .. ..	16 Dec.	"
Thomas Yeats, of Stoke Charity, & Mary Dickman .. ..	24 Feb.	171 $\frac{1}{8}$

---

VOLUME III.—[*Contains no Marriage entries.*]

---

VOLUME IV.

Gabriel Reeves & Susanna Kempe .. ..	21 Sept.	1718
Thomas Jefferies, of Hunton, & Sarah Hunt .. ..	5 Oct.	1719
George Carter, of Barton Stacy, & Anne Leigh .. ..	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Reynolds, of Whitchurch, & Joan Cole .. ..	14 Dec.	"
William Langhorne, of Blandford, Dorset, & Thomazin Dolling, of Ringwood .. ..	29 Mar.	1720
Mr. Edward Tomlins & Mrs. Elizabeth Elbridge .. ..	15 June	1721
James Langford & Ann Goldstone .. ..	23 July	"
Richard Hobbs, of Micheldever, & Elizabeth Beckingham .. ..	2 Oct.	"
Mr. John Hasker, of Overton, & Mrs. Elizabeth Wickham .. ..	5 Oct.	"
Roger Robinson & Elizabeth Harfield .. ..	29 Oct.	"
Henry Batt & Elizabeth Mitchel .. ..	7 Jan.	172 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Atwood & Mary Elliott .. ..	10 Apr.	1722
Joseph Osment & Anne Jeffery .. ..	24 Dec.	"
Robert Smither & Elizabeth Hutchins .. ..	11 June	1723
Henry Embury, of Rumsey, & Eliz. Twine, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 Oct.	"
Joseph Jeffery, of Micheldever, & Mary Bunny .. ..	17 Feb.	172 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Bundy, of Stoke Charity, & Martha Beech .. ..	30 May	1724

William Baily & Mary Freebourn .. ..	21 June	1724
John Chivers & Elizabeth Whorwood .. ..	8 Oct.	"
John Baily & Anne Wheatland .. ..	24 Dec.	"
William Jeffery & Mary Crop, of Hunton ..	9 Feb.	1724
Edward Mills & Magdalen Butler, of Andover, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 June	1725
John Wray & Sarah Garral .. ..	4 Oct.	"
William Upton, of Stoke Charity, & Mary Silver, of Sutton .. ..	10 July	1726
Thomas Currants & Mary Langley .. ..	2 July	1727
Edward Munday, of Long Parish, & Marjory Dicker .. ..	30 Oct.	"
Giles Bolter, of Stoke Charity, & Mary Brazier	26 Dec.	"
John Newman & Justice Stubb .. ..	15 July	1728
John Hopgood & Elizabeth Noyce .. ..	17 Nov.	"
Richard Peasy & Mary Johnson, both of Barton Stacy "by Vertue of a Certificate from the Minister, that the Banns had been regularly publish'd in y <sup>e</sup> Parish Church of Barton aforesaid, no one forbidding them" .. ..	13 Dec.	"
Peter Tarrant, of Weyhill, & Mary Jeffery ..	18 Feb.	1728
John Smith & Alice Smith .. ..	2 Oct.	1729
William Rumbal & Ruth Chapman .. ..	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Thorn, of Longstock, & Mary Hawkins	11 Jan.	1730
William Martin & Sarah May .. ..	22 Apr.	1731
William Cole & Mary Ratty .. ..	7 Oct.	"
Francis Bridger, of Mimmerer [ <i>sic</i> ], & Elizabeth Waite .. ..	19 Oct.	1732
Richard Chiverson & Mary Constantine .. ..	22 Oct.	"
John Warram & Sarah Goldston .. ..	22 Oct.	"
John Pern, of Norton, & Barbara Penton, of Dummer, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	4 Dec.	"
William Elton, of Bourne, & Ember Bye ..	3 Feb.	1734
Thomas Vokes & Jane Goldstone .. ..	15 Apr.	1734
William Head & Sarah Matthews .. ..	18 Apr.	"
Peter Gibbons, of Dean, & Elizabeth Wells ..	29 Sept.	"
Benjamin Pitter & Elizabeth Wheatland ..	20 Nov.	"
William Martin & Mary Pern, both of Whit- church, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 Nov.	"

Charles Smith & Susanna Knight, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Jan.	173 <sup>4</sup>
John Haines, of Winchester, & Rebecca Jeffery, of Sutton	.. ..	8 Apr.	1735
Thomas Elderfeild & Rebecca Pearce	..	14 Sept.	"
Henry Batt & Hannah Bye	.. ..	29 Sept.	"
William Wilder & Margaret Vaughan, both of Silchester, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Apr.	1736
John Mathews & Mary Goldsmith, both of Mottisfont, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	18 May	"
George Heather, of Faccomb, & Jane Hellier, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 June	"
Richard Wassel, of Stoke Charity, & Martha Bright	.. ..	11 July	"
Richard Bailey & Jane Stephens	.. ..	21 Sept.	"
Edward Ventham & Sarah Blackman	..	13 Apr.	1737
Isaac Perne, of Micheldever, & Jane Green, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 June	"
Richard Newman & Mary Freemantle	..	30 June	"
William Faulkner, of Houghton, & Ruth Cole, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Jefferies, of Hunton, & Elizabeth Chaunt	.. ..	6 Dec.	"
Stephen Clark & Elizabeth Wheatland	..	3 Oct.	1738
Richard Geary & Elizabeth Hall, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 Sept.	1739
Matthew Martin & Esther Cole	.. ..	31 Dec.	"
John Meaton & Sarah Martin	.. ..	26 May	1740
Charles Griffin & Mary Mitchell	.. ..	29 June	"
Richard Webb & Mary Clark	.. ..	29 Sept.	"
William Richardson & Martha Boze, both of Winchester	.. ..	3 Apr.	1741
Andrew Edney & Mary Howard, both of Bishop's Waltham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Aug.	"
Edward Ollyffe & Susanna Reeves, <i>lic.</i>	..	17 Sept.	"
Charles Taylor, of Hunton, & Mary Deer	..	21 Sept.	"
James Smith & Susanna Moore	.. ..	1 Oct.	"
John Wiseman & Elizabeth Bunce	.. ..	22 Oct.	"
Henry Knight, sojourner, & Patience Wheeler	..	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Hill, of St. Martin's Lane, London, & Mary Churchey, of Henstridge Ash, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	24 July	1742

Thomas Clark James & Ann Patrick, both of Hartley Wintney, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	12 Sept. 1742
John Bonner, of Broughton, & Elizabeth Headach .. ..	31 Oct. "
John Reynolds & Jane Hawkins .. ..	31 July 1743
Alexander Smith & Mary Moor, both of Little St. Swithin's, Winchester, <i>lic.</i> ..	27 Mar. 1744
John Wareham & Sarah Symmonds .. ..	1 July "
John Ware & Elizabeth Smither .. ..	25 Nov. "
Henry Stephens, clerk, & Mary Ridding, both of Winchester, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	4 Apr. 1745
George Spratt & Sarah Head, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	22 Sept. "
William Smith & Elizabeth Newman, <i>lic.</i> ..	10 Nov. "
Daniel Palmer & Grace Hand .. ..	29 Dec. "
John Brightwell & Alice Yates, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	2 Jan. 1746
John Cook & Elizabeth Hollerey .. ..	23 Sept. 1746
Thomas Jefferies & Ann Butcher, <i>lic.</i> ..	28 Dec. "
Gabriel Reeves & Sarah Wilmot, <i>lic.</i> ..	21 June 1747
William Ware & Patience Knight .. ..	6 July 1748
Robert Lover, of Hunton, & Elizabeth Pierce	30 Sept. "
Thomas North, of Sutton, & Miriam Smith, of Hunton, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	26 Jan. 1749
Joseph Carter, of Lower Clatford, & Elizabeth Wilmott .. ..	3 May 1749
Thomas Slater, of Cheriton, clerk, & Anna Henrietta Imber, of King's Worthy, <i>lic.</i>	22 Aug. "
John Wareham & Elizabeth Green, sojourner	23 Oct. "
Richard Hawkins & Elizabeth Leach .. ..	14 July 1751
William Vokins & Mary Webb, w. . .	23 July "
William Roffe & Jane Headach .. ..	3 Oct. "
John Wilder, of Worting, & Mary Ward ..	27 Oct. "
James Moody, of Steventon, & Susanna Tongs	11 Nov. "
Robert Langford & Elizabeth Jefferies ..	8 Apr. 1752
Richard Headach, junr., & Mary Bailey ..	1 Nov. "
John Moody, of Andover, & Elizabeth Bailey, <i>lic.</i>	23 Apr. 1753
Stephen Ellory & Mary Allen .. ..	24 Apr. "
John Gulliver, of Chettle, Dorset, & Elizabeth Hill, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	18 June "
Joseph Stammers & Hester Sealy, both sojourners, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 June "

Richard Robinson, of Micheldever, & Sarah Baldwin .. .. .	15 July 1753
Charles Saunders, esq., & Elizabeth Gauntlett, both of Winchester, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	22 Sept. „
John Innard & Hannah Bodman .. .. .	14 Oct. „
Richard Bailey & Mary Bryant .. .. .	8 Nov. „

## VOLUME V.

Joseph Hewlett, of Andover, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Self .. .. .	30 June 1754
James Wickham, yeoman, & Mary Green, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	11 July „
Jacob Guyatt & Mary Cole .. .. .	4 May 1755
Gabriel Chiverson & Sarah Dear .. .. .	27 July „
Joseph Wait, of Wherwell, w., & Martha Cowper, aged 33, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	19 Oct. „
Nicholas Lambole, carpenter, & Elizabeth Bryant .. .. .	3 Nov. „
James Laws, labourer, & Hannah Newman .. .. .	7 Dec. „
John North, tailor, & Jane Thornton, w. .. .. .	1 Jan. 1756
George Traviss, collar-maker, & Sarah Wells, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	20 Jan. „
Charles Attwood, cooper, & Elizabeth Beesen, of Stockbridge, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	26 Feb. „
William Gyatt, labourer, & Ann Bell .. .. .	17 Jan. 1757
Robert Goodfellow, labourer, & Sarah Robinson, w. .. .. .	13 Feb. „
John Jefferys, of Crawley, miller, & Sarah Wickham .. .. .	24 Nov. „
Edward Mabatt, of Windlesham, Surrey (but now of Egham), post-chaise driver, & Rebecca Elkins .. .. .	14 Apr. 1758
John Pern, yeoman, aged 20, & Elizabeth Penton, aged 19, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	22 May „
Henry Pullin, glover, of Newbury, Berks, aged 50, & Mary Hopkins, aged 30, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	13 Sept. „
William Cooper, w., & Sarah Diddams, of Bullington, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	11 Feb. 1759
John Wickham, w., & Dorothy Nicholas, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	12 Feb. „
William Robinson & Mary Edwards, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	21 Feb. „
William Ward & Mary Wedge, w. .. .. .	23 Apr. „



Morris Jones & Mary Bedford	.. ..	13 June	1759
Edward Mondy, of Crawley, & Mary Tilbury		13 Aug.	"
James Wilde, labourer, & Mary Langford	.. ..	29 Aug.	"
William Gale, labourer, & Sarah Bailey	.. ..	2 Sept.	"
Joseph King, of Leckford, & Sarah Newman,			
<i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 May	1760
William Blackman & Elizabeth North	.. ..	29 May	"
William Ward, w., & Jane Monk	.. ..	8 July	"
Thomas Watts, of S. Bartholomew Hide,			
Winchester, & Elizabeth Duffin, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 July	"
Thomas Hutchings & Martha Brunsdon	.. ..	24 Aug.	"
Jeffery Dowding & Elizabeth Smither	.. ..	21 Oct.	"
George Gover & Elizabeth Monk, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Mar.	1761
Robert Sharp & Sarah Monk	.. ..	21 June	"
John Norris, of Andover, & Ann Mortimer, <i>lic.</i>		27 Aug.	"
John Vincent, yeoman, of Freefolk, & Eliza-			
beth Wickham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 Nov.	"
Joseph French, victualler, w., & Elizabeth			
Newman, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 July	1762
Jonathan Ashford & Mary Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 Aug.	"
William Withers, of Church Oakley, & Mary			
Blackbourn	.. ..	15 Oct.	"
John Woodderson & Jane Collins	.. ..	31 Oct.	"
Isaac Moore & Alley Bird	.. ..	30 Aug.	1763
William Paice & Mary Smith	.. ..	8 Sept.	"
James Moody & Elizabeth Lover, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 Sept.	"
John Young, of Stratford, Wilts, & Sarah			
Smith	.. ..	30 Oct.	"
George Traviss & Sarah Biggs, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 Mar.	1764
Francis Taynton, clerk, of Bromley, Kent, &			
Anne Ridding, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 July	"
Thomas Downman & Rebecca Goddard	.. ..	20 Aug.	"
Simon Door & Elizabeth Cooper	.. ..	17 Jan.	1765
Thomas Griffin & Sarah Cooper	.. ..	5 Aug.	"
John Ware & Mary Aldin	.. ..	27 Sept.	"
Thomas Fleminton & Hannah French	.. ..	21 Oct.	"
William Adams & Elizabeth Bull	.. ..	20 Jan.	1766
William Twine & Sarah Morrant, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 July	"
Thomas Miall, of Odiham, & Hannah Chase,			
<i>lic.</i>	.. ..	23 Aug.	"

Michael Norris & Patience Langford ..	22 Oct.	1766
Jacob Wickham & Sarah Elliott, of Wherwell, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	26 Jan.	1767
Richard Cleverley, of St. Mary Calendre, Winchester, w., & Jane Wade, w., <i>lic.</i>	26 Dec.	,,
George Traviss & Betty Munday, <i>lic.</i> ..	2 Feb.	1768
John Vokes & Elizabeth Reynolds ..	19 Apr.	,,
John Norris, carter, & Elizabeth Aishen ..	1 May	,,
Henry Smith, of Stratton, & Barbara Bailey, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	13 May	,,
Thomas Cooper & Martha Mersh ..	12 Sept.	,,
William Smith & Elizabeth Smith ..	2 Nov.	1769
Thomas Cheesman, of Upham, & Betty Elliott	26 Feb.	1770
John Asteridge & Avis Wort ..	19 Apr.	,,
William Wickham & Elizabeth Hampton, <i>lic.</i>	16 May	,,
William Snow, of Littleton, & Elizabeth Twine, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	26 July	,,
Edward Hall & Mary Webb ..	16 Oct.	,,
John Pern & Elizabeth Pern, <i>lic.</i> ..	8 Nov.	,,
James Laws & Mary Sims ..	31 Dec.	,,
Charles Thorngate, of Whitchurch, & Mary Strange, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	9 May	1771
William Haskoll, of St. Laurence, Winchester, & Ann Pern, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	23 July	,,
Thomas Hobbs & Hester Gandy, of Michel- dever .. .. .	2 Dec.	,,
John Watts & Mary Piper ..	20 Oct.	1772
William Gamester, of Clatford, & Susannah Smither, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	24 Dec.	,,
Thomas Ward & Elizabeth Nicholas, <i>lic.</i> ..	20 Jan.	1773
John Cole & Elizabeth Bartholomew, <i>alias</i> Ambrose .. .. .	4 May	,,
Thomas Cole & Anne Alexander, <i>lic.</i> ..	30 May	,,
John Wort & Sarah Wise, of Overton, <i>lic.</i> ..	17 June	,,
Thomas Judd & Sarah Carey ..	18 July	,,
Thomas Elliott & Mary Green ..	23 Aug.	,,
John Bonner, of Micheldever, & Elizabeth Bonner .. .. .	26 Sept.	,,
Richard Withers, of Bullington, & Catharine Ford .. .. .	1 Nov.	,,

George Goodyer, of Dummer, & Elizabeth Elderfield .. .. .	25 Nov. 1773
Robert Mason & Elizabeth Holt .. .. .	5 July 1774
William Row & Mary Butler .. .. .	18 July "
John Butler & Sarah French .. .. .	26 July "
Henry White, of Bullington, & Mary Pain ..	30 July "
William Martin, of Cold Waltham, & Elizabeth King .. .. .	19 Sept. "
James Loder, of Barton Stacey, & Elizabeth Yalden .. .. .	11 Oct. "
Thomas Berryman & Sarah Reeves .. .. .	27 Oct. "
Richard Williams & Elizabeth Mills .. .. .	22 Nov. "
Thomas Pain & Kitty Carter .. .. .	7 Feb. 1775
John Bavage & Mary French .. .. .	26 Apr. "
Jonathan Jenings, of Bullington, & Martha Martin .. .. .	8 Nov. "
William Aldridge & Mary Reynolds .. .. .	21 Nov. "
Aaron Challis, of Micheldever, & Sarah Alexander, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	3 Jan. 1776
Thomas Martin, of Barton Stacey, & Rebecca Hammond, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	26 Apr. "
Thomas Carpenter, of Crawley, & Mary Robinson .. .. .	12 June "
Thomas Miles & Anne Turckell .. .. .	10 Oct. "
Edward Pitter, of Barton Stacey, & Mary Hammond .. .. .	11 Oct. "
Benjamin Banting & Sarah Twine, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	30 Dec. "
John Ewen & Ann Permain, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	30 Jan. 1777
John Ray & Mary Tanner, of S. Mary Bourne, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	23 Oct. "
James Langford & Mary Aldridge .. .. .	27 Nov. "
James Witts, of Northington, & Lucy Carey	19 Apr. 1778
William Tarrant & Mary Dudman .. .. .	12 May "
Richard Lock, of Micheldever, & Hannah Prangle .. .. .	8 June "
John Hillyer & Elizabeth Grunsell, of Hunton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	30 July "
Charles White & Martha Faulkner .. .. .	15 Feb. 1779
William Ray & Susanna Alexander, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	17 July "
Robert Goodfellow & Mary Ball .. .. .	27 July "

James Langford & Hannah Hill	..	..	4 Oct.	1779
John Cue & Elizabeth Dew, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Oct.	"
Thomas Reynolds & Ann Hack, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 June	1780
Richard Bonner & Ann Hopkins	..	..	24 Aug.	"
James Wild, w., & Mary King, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	27 Aug.	"
William Penton & Sarah Clarke, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Oct.	"
James Wickham & Jane Bailey, of Stoke Charity, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 Nov.	"
John Hawkins & Sarah Bignall	..	..	14 Nov.	"
William Taylor & Martha Merritt, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 Feb.	1781
Jacob Chessell & Barbara Gilbert	..	..	19 Feb.	"
Michael Nicholas, of Skuers, & Mary Elliott	..	..	26 Feb.	"
John Boxell & Jane Curtis	..	..	18 June	"
Anthony Coffey & Mary Sutton	..	..	9 Nov.	"
William Cook & Mary Marrant, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	8 Jan.	1782
John Small, w., & Innocent May, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Feb.	"
John Cox & Ursula Barfoot, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 June	"
Thomas Robinson & Sarah Twine, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Nov.	"
John Rutledge & Mary Robinson	..	..	7 Dec.	"
Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Taylor, w.*	..	..	12 Oct.	1783
Edward Prangnell & Ann Martin	..	..	15 Dec.	"
William Poore & Mary Permain, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 Jan.	1784
Robert King, of Little Sombourne, & Frances Ashford, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Aug.	1785
William King, of Longstock, & Hannah Clarke, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Oct.	"
Francis Ray & Elizabeth Todd, of Hursley	..	..	24 Oct.	"
John Cook & Sarah Strainge	..	..	5 Dec.	"
Stephen Yarlett & Sarah Fisher, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 Dec.	"
Richard King & Catharine Cook, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	24 Jan.	1786
Thomas Permain & Mary Ashford	..	..	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Griffin, w., & Ann Gardiner, w.	..	..	2 May	"
Charles Markes & Sarah Woodeson	..	..	14 May	"
John Ford & Dorothy Ware	..	..	24 Mar.	1788
William Headach & Sarah Twine, w.	..	..	29 Mar.	"
William Guyatt & Charlotte Leach	..	..	9 June	"

\* With this note:—"The Widow Taylor's former husband dying insolvent, she was married to the second clothed only with her shift, thinking thereby, according to a vulgar tradition, to discharge him from her first Husband's debts."

John Fisher, of Farley Chamberlayne, & Sarah			
White, sojourner	..	..	14 Dec. 1789
George Gale & Dinah Hatcher	..	..	24 May 1790
Thomas Smith & Mary Hatcher	..	..	24 May "
Charles Admons, of Tufton, & Elizabeth			
Yates, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Sept. "
Thomas Dollery & Ann Gardiner	..	..	12 June 1791
George Wetstone, sojourner, & Mary Smith, w.			6 Sept. "
William Kew, of Barton Stacey, & Ann			
Farmer, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 Oct. "
Sanford Grice, of St. Mary Calendre, Winchester, & Elizabeth Gale, <i>lic.</i>			
	..	..	8 Apr. 1792
Thomas Stag & Ann Woodeson	..	..	14 May "
George Mills & Elizabeth Futchcr, w.	..	..	25 Sept. "
John Smith & Ann Chivers	..	..	24 Jan. 1793
Robert King, w., & Sarah Permain, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Oct. "
James Casselman, of Stoke Charity, & Sarah			
Gale	..	..	18 Nov. "
John Beckingham, of Andover, w., & Edith			
Permain, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 June 1794
John Baldwin & Phebe Ann Walldron	..	..	8 Jan. 1795
William Downham, of Stoke Charity, w., &			
Mary Ward	..	..	30 July "
Thomas Neave, of Whitchurch, w., & Mary			
Wild, w.	..	..	16 Nov. "
Richard Whiten & Susanna Reeves	..	..	24 Nov. "
John Leach, w., & Anne Grunsell	..	..	4 Jan. 1796
John Dobbs & Elizabeth Haines, minor,			
<i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Mar. "
Thomas Smith & Ann Bavege	..	..	12 Apr. "
Charles Garrett & Martha Hall, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	1 May "
William Pain & Sarah Hobson	..	..	22 Aug. "
John Rye, w., & Anne Miles, w.	..	..	3 Oct. "
Charles Permain & Mary Olliff	..	..	25 Oct. "
John Twinney & Elizabeth Ward	..	..	7 Nov. "
William Dollery & Sarah Bayley	..	..	15 Dec. "
William Bulpit & Henrietta Innard	..	..	9 Nov. 1797
John Ratty & Anne Thompson	..	..	16 Nov. "
William Noyce, of Stoke Charity, & Leah			
Croucher	..	..	6 Jan. 1798

Stephen Newman, of Micheldever, & Sarah Butler, minor, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	19 Apr.	1798
John Talmage & Hannah Tarrant .. .. .	26 Apr.	"
Thomas Hutchence, of Whitchurch, & Sarah Carpenter .. .. .	28 May	"
John Biddlecombe, w., & Elizabeth Fisher .. .. .	11 Oct.	"
William Dudman & Anne Hillyar .. .. .	30 Oct.	"
Jonathan Lanesley & Sarah Norris .. .. .	8 Nov.	"
William Tarrant, of Bullington, & Anne Spratt .. .. .	17 Jan.	1799
John Norris & Elizabeth Brightwell .. .. .	11 July	"
John Wheeler, of Bullington, & Elizabeth Miles .. .. .	24 Oct.	"
Thomas Milsome & Dinah King, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	27 Nov.	"
Christopher Baverstock, of Stoke Charity, & Ann Carpenter .. .. .	12 Dec.	"
William Hobbs & Ann Bayley .. .. .	13 Feb.	1800
William Cooper & Amelia Norris .. .. .	29 May	"
Abraham Clarke & Anne Lock .. .. .	22 June	"
George Wheeler & Elizabeth Chivers .. .. .	7 Nov.	"
Charles Downer & Anne Brent .. .. .	9 Nov.	"
William Crate & Eady Reynolds .. .. .	20 Nov.	"
Charles Paice & Edith Goodfellow .. .. .	7 May	1801
George Green & Sarah Feilder, of Bullington, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	26 Sept.	"
Charles White & Frances Reeves .. .. .	10 Nov.	"
William Headach & Elizabeth Ford .. .. .	14 Dec.	"
Timothy Hampton, of Ellisfield, & Elizabeth Grice, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	14 Jan.	1802
William Hatcher & Charlotte Hammond .. .. .	20 Feb.	"
James Watts & Mary Tarrant .. .. .	4 July	"
John Cole, of Micheldever, & Sarah Aldridge .. .. .	5 July	"
Thomas Brent & Dinah Curtis .. .. .	21 Oct.	"
John Anats & Sarah Dore .. .. .	24 Oct.	"
Michael Rivers [?], of Bishop's Sutton, & Mary Pern, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	16 Dec.	"
Charles Taylor & Mary Haines .. .. .	5 Feb.	1803
George Judd & Mary Reynolds .. .. .	15 Feb.	"
William Gamester & Frances Smith .. .. .	21 Feb.	"
William Taylor & Mary Yates .. .. .	22 Feb.	"
Thomas Twinney & Sarah Brightwell .. .. .	30 May	"

William Croucher & Mary Ruffel .. ..	22 Oct.	1803
Thomas Hatcher & Sarah Griffin, w. ..	30 Oct.	"
John Duke, of S. Maurice, Winchester, & Elizabeth Bonner .. ..	10 Nov.	"
John Ford & Sarah Crate, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 May	1804
Enos Diddams & Eliza Monk .. ..	28 June	"
Joseph Newman & Mary Griffin .. ..	14 July	"
John Tolfree, of Micheldever, & Mary Harris	22 July	"
James Parker & Martha Ward, <i>lic.</i> ..	18 Apr.	1805
William Bullpit, w., & Elizabeth Feilder ..	18 June	"
George Ford & Elizabeth Laws .. ..	31 Oct.	"
Michael Martin & Frances Norris .. ..	12 Dec.	"
Richard Whitewick, of Hurstbourne Priors, & Elizabeth Tollfree .. ..	7 Apr.	1806
Richard Hawkins & Elizabeth Seymour ..	10 Apr.	"
Gabriel Mundy, of St. Peter's, Cheesehill, Winchester, & Anna Sawkins, <i>lic.</i> ..	5 May	"
John Lawes, of Battersea, Surrey, & Hannah Witts, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	28 May	"
Thomas Shepherd & Frances King .. ..	21 Aug.	"
Francis Kersley, of Micheldever, & Fanny Pern, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 Oct.	"
John Berryman & Mary Tanner .. ..	18 Oct.	"
George Palmer & Anne Phillips .. ..	20 Oct.	"
William Parker, of Laverstock, & Frances Norris .. ..	8 Nov.	"
Richard Parker & Anne Walden .. ..	8 Nov.	"
Michael Thomas Ward & Mary Wiggin [ <i>or</i> Wigan] .. ..	17 Nov.	"
James Munday & Mary Baverstock .. ..	19 Feb.	1807
John Lewis & Mary Parker .. ..	19 Mar.	"
James Pike, of Wherwell, & Elizabeth Doswell	2 Aug.	"
William Clift & Elizabeth Butler .. ..	13 Oct.	"
James Twine & Caroline Cook .. ..	17 Nov.	"
Joseph Wells, of S. Michaels, Winchester, w., & Charlotte Fifield, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	31 Jan.	1808
Joseph Fisher, w., & Martha Allen .. ..	21 Feb.	"
Daniel Harmswood & Mary Mills .. ..	6 June	"
John Mullens, of Easton, & Elizabeth Hold- away .. ..	13 Apr.	1809

Charles Marks, w., & Sarah Witts ..	..	15 July	1809
Joseph Reynolds & Elizabeth Bavidge ..	..	19 Nov.	"
Edward Brazier & Anne Norris ..	..	28 Nov.	"
Charles Hawkins & Sarah Cover ..	..	7 Dec.	"
William Haines, of Barton, & Elizabeth Parker		15 Jan.	1810
Charles Goodluck & Laetitia Reynolds ..	..	19 Feb.	"
James Mills, of Longparish, & Elizabeth Rye		28 Feb.	"
James Diddams, of Bullington, & Ann Dicker		3 Jan.	1811
James Smith, of Stoke Charity, & Sarah Penton .. .. .	..	23 May	"
Thomas Smith & Rebecca Painter ..	..	10 Aug.	"
James Leader & Harriet Butcher ..	..	2 Sept.	"
James Woodhouse, of Stoke Charity, & Hannah Few .. .. .	..	24 Oct.	"
Silas Parsons & Jane Shepherd ..	..	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Malt & Frances Ray ..	..	19 Nov.	"
Robert Langford & Ann Mary Bishop ..	..	16 Apr.	1812
Richard Bailey Mulliss & Kezia Ward ..	..	5 May	"
Thomas Moth, of E. Woodhay, & Jane Fifield, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	..	30 Apr.	"
Thomas Godwin, <i>alias</i> Holdaway, of Michel- dever, & Mary Ford ..	..	25 June	"
John Reynolds & Charlotte Simms ..	..	15 Oct.	"
Daniel Ward & Margaret Harfield, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	24 Oct.	"
John Hawkins & Sarah Brown ..	..	7 Nov.	"





# Marriages at Bentley,

1541 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Marriage Registers of this parish prior to 1812 are contained in three volumes.

Volume I is a parchment book in vellum covers, dated 1607, but with earlier entries from 1538-9, copied in one handwriting down to that year. There are additional sheets for later entries. It measures 15 in. by 5½ in., and contains 96 pages. From 1538-9 the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are entered separately. The first page is an added sheet containing a list of those liable to repair the church railings. The list of Weddings during the Commonwealth is unusually full, and apparently, is all in the handwriting of the Curate, Mr. Domville, who held of the Vicar of Farnham, in Surrey. These are Ecclesiastical Weddings, not Civil ones.

Volume II is a duplicate volume of Burials only.

Volume III is a parchment book, bound in calf boards, containing 44 leaves, measuring 15¾ in. by 6 in., with a few paper pages in the beginning and end of the volume. Besides an undated list of those liable to repair the church railings it contains:—Baptisms, 1716 to 1813; Marriages, 1716 to 1754; and Burials, 1716 to 1813.

Volume IV is the usual book of printed forms under the Hardwicke Marriage Act.

These extracts have been made by Mr. S. Andrews, and are now printed under his supervision by leave of the Rector, the Rev. Owen C. S. Lang.

## VOLUME I.

William Redford & Elizabeth Ward	..	4 July	1541
John Michenall & Elizabeth Arslade	..	15 Oct.	1542
John Grigory & Jonne Kercher	..	9 Feb.	1543
John Brewer & Elizabeth Ware	..	9 June	1543
John Redpitt & Jonne Nicholson	..	19 Oct.	"
John Morrer & Isbell Eyde	..	3 July	1547
John Forder & Jonne Newman	..	30 Nov.	1548
Thomas Stedman & Jonne Bartlett	..	10 Feb.	1549
John Michenall & Alice More	..	1 Oct.	—
Thomas Styllman & Alice Gyles	..	15 June	—

John Bagen & Elizabeth Burningfold	..	10 July	1564
George Colley & Susan Burbage	..	2 Nov.	—
Henry Newman & Elizabeth Maye	..	19 Nov.	—
Thomas Wheler & Ann Talbot	..	2 Dec.	—
John Bagen, jun., & Mary Greene	..	12 Nov.	1564
Henry Newman & Elizabeth Maye	..	19 Nov.	"
Edmond Buckle & Margaret Ball	..	— —	1565
Robert Wrought & Ann Davy	..	1 Oct.	"
William Hownsum & Jonne Baldwyn	..	22 Sept.	1566
William Bracknoll & Elizabeth Bagen	..	13 Oct.	"
John Maye, jun., & Barbara Baker	..	28 Apr.	1567
Robert Inwood & Julian Wickman	..	13 July	"
Edmund Pulton & Als Buckle	..	13 Sept.	1568
Stephen Michenall & Margaret Towry	..	21 Apr.	1569
Thomas Buckle & Jane Styllwell	..	26 Nov.	"
William Maye & Ellnor Carter	..	18 Nov.	"
John Browne & Agnes Forder	..	20 Nov.	"
John Channdler & Margery Chetty	..	19 Jan.	15 <sup>69</sup>
William Johnson, <i>als.</i> Hill, & Cathern [—], w.	..	29 Apr.	1570
William Scriner & Jonne Greene	..	2 June	"
John Ripley, servant to the Right Woell [ <i>i.e.</i> worshipful] Mr. Andrew Wyndsore, esq., & Elizabeth, d. of Mr. William Beale, being the Thursday after St. James' day		23 July	1584
Richard Puckridg & Elizabeth Loveland	..	1 Sept.	"
Henry Stedman & Elizabeth Shadd	..	22 Jan.	158 <sup>8</sup>
John Gasse & Sara Maye, <i>als.</i> Reaves	..	11 Oct.	1590
Richard Smyth & Winifred Moore		26 Aug.	1591 [?]
William Barnes & Jonne Forder	..	23 Oct.	1591
Thomas Manfeild & Rose Stedman	..	7 Nov.	"
William Eggar & Agnis Buckle	..	12 Nov.	"
Ambrose Bicknor & Jonne Caute	..	15 Nov.	"
William Eyre & Alice Eggar	..	8 July	1593
William Hunte & Barbara Maye, <i>als.</i> Reaves		28 Oct.	"
Robert Rooke & Elizabeth Pyle	..	2 Jan.	159 <sup>3</sup>
John Figg & Jonne Egill	..	1 Sept.	1594
Allen Younge & Catheren Michenell	..	31 Oct.	"
Richard Scott, gent., & Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor		28 Apr.	1595
Anthony Shipman & Mary Ballard	..	16 June	"

Henry Berry & Thibetha Laborer, <i>als.</i>		
Gosland .. .. .	16 Nov.	1595
John Eyde & Jonne Alderslade .. ..	5 Jan.	159 <sup>8</sup>
Richard Turner & Elizabeth Deane .. ..	11 July	1596
John Webb & Alie Forder .. .. .	7 Feb.	159 <sup>8</sup>
Robert Louch & Cathren Lassam .. ..	10 May	1597
Thomas Eyre & Jone Michenall .. ..	1 June	1600
Henry Ludlow, son and heir of Sir Edmond, of Hill Deverill, knt., & Lettice West, d. of Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas West, knt., Ld.		
Laware, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	27 Aug.	"
Henry Cowper & Mary Wesden .. ..	30 Aug.	"
John Thirhill & Jonne Michenall .. ..	31 Aug.	1601
William Eyde & Elizabeth Holloway .. ..	30 Sept.	"
John Hichcock & Jonne Copis, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	28 Feb.	160 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
Gyles Ower & Barbara Hunte .. .. .	20 June	1601 [? 2]

[*Irregular entry at foot of page :—*]

William Bunch & Jonne Goddyn .. ..	14 Sept.	1604
George Nelson & Margery Holmes .. ..	31 May	1602
Andrew Mansell & Custance Trigg .. ..	1 Feb.	160 <sup>3</sup> <sub>2</sub>
Oliver Withall & Agnis Goodier .. ..	21 Feb.	"
George Cowper & Alice Bayley .. ..	28 Sept.	1603
Thomas Buckle & Alice Grover, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	22 July	1604
William Baldwin & Ann Beale .. .. .	2 Feb.	160 <sup>4</sup> <sub>2</sub>
Robert Beale & Elizabeth Haythorne .. ..	2 Feb.	"
John Goddyn & Avis Wilkes, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	20 Feb.	160 <sup>5</sup> <sub>2</sub>
George Beale, gent., & Mrs. Susan Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	16 June	1606
Thomas Holloway & Rose Dean, "wyth banes asking" .. .. .	12 Sept.	"
Robert Forder & Jane Lamperd .. ..	20 Feb.	"
Thomas Temple & Alice Davy .. .. .	5 Sept.	1607
William Bagen & Agnes Hall .. .. .	30 Sept.	"
John Langley & Mary Haythorne .. ..	19 Oct.	"
John Goddin & Agnes Michenor .. ..	15 Jan.	160 <sup>7</sup> <sub>2</sub>
William Ha[w]kins & Elizabeth Edwards .. ..	9 May	1608
Henry Soone & Francis Forder .. .. .	20 May	"
Thomas Holloway & Jonne Snelling .. ..	1 June	"
William Ham & Ellyn Austyne .. .. .	6 May	1609
Thomas Payne & Ann Clyde [Slayde <i>erased</i> ]	21 Nov.	"
Robert Beldam & Jonne Feild .. .. .	29 Nov.	"

William Steele & Als Welch	..	..	2 Dec.	1609
John Draper & Mercy Snelling	..	..	5 Feb.	16 <sup>00</sup> <sub>10</sub>
Lawrence Broune & Als Dry	..	..	20 May	1610
Leonard Pratt & Margery Saucer, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Oct.	"
Richard Bagen & Ann Hathorn	..	..	16 June	1611
Andrew Mersh & Jonne Michenor	..	..	23 Aug.	"
Robart Holloway & Clace Bagen	..	..	8 Oct.	"
William Hanington & Jonne Dry	..	..	18 Oct.	"
Ciprian Baldyn & Margery Frensham, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 June	1612
William Grover & Joane Channell, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Sept.	"
Henry Huntingford & Rose Brewer, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	24 Feb.	"
Nicholas Clarke & Sara Baker, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Mar.	1613
Oliver Marchaunt & Jonne Mersh, w.	..	..	29 May	1614
Henry Bagyn & Jonne Loveland	..	..	17 Oct.	"
Henry Michenell & Agnes Bagin	..	..	18 Oct.	"
Abraham Forshall & Mary Banister	..	..	18 Oct.	"
William Inwodd & Elizabeth Grover	..	..	28 Nov.	"
George Windesore, gent., & Mrs. Margaret Cage, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	25 May	1615
Thomas Pyp[er] & Margaret Faithfull	..	..	1 July	"
Ciprian Baldin & Mary White	..	..	24 Oct.	"
Anthony Drye & Susan Knight	..	..	24 Oct.	"
Barnabee Buckle & Margaret Browne	..	..	4 Aug.	"
Marshall White & Rose Egar	..	..	22 May	1616
Nicholas Curtise & Elizabeth Eyde	..	..	25 Feb.	161 <sup>7</sup> <sub>7</sub>
Aren Bristow & Elizabeth Tayler	..	..	16 June	1617
William Stone & Sara Ha[w]kins	..	..	3 Nov.	"
Edward Stylman & Elinor Russell	..	..	20 July	1618
John Knight & Elinor Kitchener, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 June	1619
Andrew Wallis & Faith Fox, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	13 July	"
Joseph Stert & Elizabeth Tracy	..	..	31 July	"
Robert Stert & Elizabeth Gasse	..	..	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Benham & Mary Manfeld	..	..	11 July	"
Richard Marshall & Elizabeth Over, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 May	1620
Richard Bucouse & Rose Figg	..	..	17 Sept.	"
Robert Mersher & Als Reeda	..	..	8 June	1621
William Michenor & Ann Terry, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 July	"
William Preston & Roose Baker, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Dec.	"
Walter Harward & Ann Parratt, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	20 Sept.	1622
William Chariott & Elizabeth Bristoo	..	..	7 Oct.	1623

John Marner & Mary Egar	..	..	6 Nov.	1623
Thomas Michenor & Jona Over	..	..	15 Feb.	1624
John Brewer & Als Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Mar.	"
William Greene & Roose Ha[w]kins	..	..	26 Apr.	1624
Thomas Whetstone & Christyan Blackman	..	..	16 May	1626
Lawrence Browne & Sara Woodyer	..	..	12 Jan.	1627
John Woolveridge & Elysabeth Aires, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 May	1627
John Manfield & Anne Beale	..	..	5 Nov.	"
John Cooper & Joane Cater	..	..	24 June	1628
Rychard Harding & Mary Hames	..	..	26 Oct.	1629
Geffry Bold & Anne Breton, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Oct.	"
Gyles West & Joane Hawthorn	..	..	6 June	1630
Nycholas Newlen & Bridget Plonker	..	..	4 July	1631
William Glasbrooke & Elysabeth Balden	..	..	8 Apr.	1632
John Wolgar & Anne Eyre	..	..	19 June	1633

## [1634 and 1635 no Marriages.]

William Lamboll & Elyzabeth Vanner	..	..	10 May	1636
James Hunte & Susanna Mychener	..	..	17 Jan.	1637
Richard Frowde & Dorothee Lunne	..	..	7 Nov.	1637
Robert Cooper & Elizabeth Crannom	..	..	2 Apr.	1638
John Bennet & Bridget Plonker, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 Sept.	"
William Hawkyens & Mabill Reaves	..	..	5 Feb.	1638
Nicholas Browne & Joane Eyre	..	..	9 Apr.	1639
John Haythorn & Mary Sladerton	..	..	6 May	"
Richard Smyth & Sara Holloway	..	..	13 May	"
William Pecoock & Susanna Beale	..	..	28 Oct.	"
Phillip Wilsha & Elysabeth Beale	..	..	28 Oct.	"
Richard Moore & Susanna Reaves, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Dec.	"
William Beale & Anne Withall	..	..	24 Jan.	1640
Richard Withall & Mary Bristow	..	..	14 Sept.	1641
John Fig & Elysabeth Brookes	..	..	21 Sept.	"
William Mansell & Susan Lampord	..	..	25 Jan.	1641
Willyam Michenell & Joane Randall	..	..	3 Oct.	1642
Lewes Maynard & Joane Carpenter	..	..	23 Nov.	"
William Withall & Alice Hollys	..	..	18 July	1643
John Gillet, of Froyle, & Joane Soane, of Long Sutton, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Sept.	"
John Carpenter & Abigail Cotman	..	..	28 Apr.	1644
Richard Kempe & Joane Cooper	..	..	2 Dec.	"
John Norman & Alice Ranton	..	..	17 Feb.	1644

George Morgan & Joane Norman .. ..	14 Apr.	1645
William Clifton & Frances Lampord .. ..	29 Sept.	"
Richard May & Rebecca Frost .. ..	7 Oct.	"
Henry Bagin & Elysabeth Beale .. ..	18 May	1646
Anthony Cooper & Thomasin Hooker .. ..	27 Oct.	"
Anthony Kempe & Jane Simmes .. ..	28 Oct.	1647
John Vicarie & Katharine Cawdrie .. ..	30 Nov.	"
Vincent Browne & Elizabeth Bunch .. ..	20 Sept.	1648
John Hawkins & Marie Ower, both of Bin- sted .. ..	25 Feb.	1648
Thomas Egar & Elizabeth Preston .. ..	10 July	1649
Richard Buckle & Elizabeth Hunt .. ..	25 Sept.	"
John Bayley & Elizabeth Hunt .. ..	14 May	"
William Wheeler & Joane Cherry .. ..	16 Apr.	1650
Walter Legg & Lettice Bajen .. ..	9 Dec.	"
William Palmer & Joane Godiley .. ..	19 Dec.	"
James Quinell & Elizabeth Hawkins .. ..	20 Jan.	1651
Moses Terry, of Crookham, & Elizabeth Stent, of Binsted .. ..	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Hoggsflesh & Joane Belton .. ..	1 Apr.	1651
William Iviley & Elizabeth Hanwell .. ..	17 Apr.	"
John Hunt & Marie Bangor .. ..	24 Apr.	"
Bartholomew Moore & Alice Chiney .. ..	24 Apr.	"
John Knight & Marie Withall, both of Farn- ham .. ..	24 June	"
Roger Moore, Minister of Froyle, & Sara Ridge, both of Ireland heretofore .. ..	2 July	"
John Steele & Jane Cooper, both of Frensham .. ..	23 Nov.	"
William Weller & Marie Budd .. ..	29 Feb.	1651
Robert Smith, of Northwarnburrow, & Chris- tian Axell, of Crendall .. ..	15 Mar.	"
Edward Spicer, of Frensham, & Margaret Robinson, of Crendall .. ..	25 June	1652
Henry Budd & [—] Muzzel, w., both of Binsted .. ..	28 June	"
Ralph Newman & Elizabeth Bell .. ..	5 Aug.	"
Hugh Peter & Anne Heth .. ..	10 Oct.	"
Robert Knight & Anne Wolverage .. ..	13 Oct.	"
John Fisher, gent., & Joane Wall, gentw. .. ..	21 Oct.	"
Robert Egar & Elizabeth Eyre .. ..	14 Nov.	"

Philip Lamboll & Elizabeth Bagley, w.	..	29 Dec.	1652
Robert Fry & Joane Wright	.. ..	6 Jan.	165 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>
John Nethercleft & Anne Michell	.. ..	10 Jan.	"
William Pitts & Bridgett Heth	.. ..	27 Jan.	"
William Bajen & [———], both of Heselmere	.. ..	26 Jan.	"
John Brewer & Lucie Wesden	.. ..	13 Mar.	"
John Giles & Thomasin Mannere	.. ..	25 Mar.	1653
Robert Swane & Marie Nash	.. ..	12 Apr.	"
John Lamboll, <i>als.</i> Barnett, & Anne Earle, both of Dipnall	.. ..	10 Aug.	"
John Searle & Katherine Peacock	.. ..	12 Sept.	"
William Dunce & Idie Denham	.. ..	14 Sept.	"
William Eager & Elizabeth Baldchild	.. ..	21 Sept.	"
Roger Segree, of Wickham, & Elizabeth Reeves, of Coulrey	.. ..	22 Sept.	"
Richard Perdrie & Anne Impe	.. ..	20 Sept.	"
Thomas Frost & Katherine Dedman	.. ..	20 Sept.	"
Thomas Dennis & Anne Spurrier, both of Hollyburne	.. ..	20 Sept.	"
John Hobbs, gent., & Anne Hunt, w., of Bin- sted	.. ..	28 Sept.	"
John Ockley & Anne Patrick	.. ..	23 Sept.	"
Edward Charret & Dorcas Matthews	.. ..	23 Sept.	"
John Baldwin, of Reclesom, & Petronell Legg, of Wily	.. ..	23 Sept.	"
John Matthews, of Worlam, & Jane Tribe, of Hartley	.. ..	29 Sept.	"
Robert Terry & Anne Hancock, both of Sutton	.. ..	22 Sept.	"
[A leaf cut away without interruption of entries.]			
Edward Hill & Elizabeth Moore	.. ..	29 Dec.	"
William Basill & Marie Wilson	.. ..	3 Jan.	165 <sup>3</sup> <sub>4</sub>
Edward Hooker & Anne Basha, of Hollyborn	.. ..	12 Jan.	"
Thomas Egile & Susanna Christmas, both of Farnham	.. ..	2 Feb.	"
William Hole & Avis Spurrier, both of Holly- burne	.. ..	2 Feb.	"
Marke Carpenter & Sara Whetstone, both of Farnborough	.. ..	15 May	1654
Richard Farly & Margret Hasous	.. ..	27 June	"



Simon Barlow, clericus, & Joane Lyn, of Alsfoord .. .. .	31 July	1654
Abraham Leigh, s. of Abraham, of Farnham, & Avis Geale, d. of Mrs. Tyndall, both of Alton .. .. .	7 Oct.	"
Edward Featherstone & Joane Lampard, both of Farnham .. .. .	26 Sept.	"
Robert Trigg, of Frensham, & Mary Purse, of this p. .. .. .	5 Dec.	"
Andrew Earle & Rose Nash, both of Froyle	17 Jan.	1654
John Hunt, of this p., & Agnes Ropley, of Farnham .. .. .	6 Mar.	"
Frances Ware & Rose Hunting .. .. .	4 June	1655
Edward Mooney & Joane Mersh, both of Binsted .. .. .	18 June	"
John Stavelin, of this p., & Sarah Kempe, of Farnham .. .. .	15 Oct.	"
Stephen Woodman, of this p., & Margret Symons, of Crendall .. .. .	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Baker & Mary Stone, both of Crendall .. .. .	12 Nov.	"
William Spreadborough, of Crendall, & Sara Legg, of this p. .. .. .	25 Feb.	1655
William Cooper & Anne Kempe .. .. .	9 Apr.	1656
Roger Preston & Ales Cooke, of Colrey .. .. .	5 May	"
James Eager & Mary Marner .. .. .	20 May	"
John Frost & Elizabeth Cant, w. .. .. .	10 June	"
William Ham & Joane Mansell, of Crendall .. .. .	16 June	"
John Hooker & Dorothy Froud .. .. .	15 July	"
Stephen Arlet & Rose Marner, both of Swanrop .. .. .	7 Oct.	"
Richard Wells & Joane Bunch .. .. .	1 Nov.	"
George Monger & Frances Gilham .. .. .	10 Feb.	"
John Browne & Alice Okey, both of Farnham .. .. .	30 Mar.	1657
Henry Collins & Anne Mooren .. .. .	24 June	"
Richard Matthews, of Binsted, & Anne Greene, of this p. .. .. .	30 June	"
John Hockley, a Clark in the Assurance Office, & Margaret Peto, s., of this p. .. .. .	8 Sept.	"
William Cooper & Anne Heath, both of Selborn .. .. .	20 Oct.	"

John Norman & Mary Patrick .. ..	27 Oct.	1657
Anthony Tribe & Joane Valler, both of Bramshad .. ..	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Payne, gent., of Pettworth, Sussex, & Matilda Vernam, s., of Farnham ..	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Scarlett, of Gracious Church, London, citizen and mercer, & Anne Wall, s., of Crendall .. ..	30 Dec.	"
James Geffry & Joane Horsford, both of Farnham .. ..	12 Apr.	1658
Edward Stent, of Binsted, & Elizabeth Mersher, of this p. .. ..	16 May	"
Robert Planner, of Farnham, & Anne Messinger, of Binsted .. ..	22 May	"
Edward Filmer & Rose Dare, both of Alton ..	24 June	"
Thomas Rivers & Joane Symmons, both of Swanrope .. ..	22 Sept.	"
Edward Butt, of Frensham, & Annice Grover, of Dipnall .. ..	1 Oct.	"
William Eggar, sen., w., & Anne Beale, w., both of this p. .. ..	12 Oct.	"
Richard Lewington, jun., & Elizabeth Moore, both of Odiham .. ..	26 Oct.	"
Michael Bolton & Elizabeth Child, both of Odiham .. ..	23 Nov.	"
John Spurrier, of Hollybourn, & Anne May, of Alton .. ..	6 Dec.	"
✓ John Bignall & Judith Forder, both of Farnham .. ..	13 Dec.	"
Gerard O'Rely & Mary Braxton, both of Farnham .. ..	25 Dec.	"
Robert Creswell & Anne Hole, w., both of Odiham .. ..	21 Mar.	165 <sup>8</sup> <sub>9</sub>
William Lamboll & Margery Wheeler, both of Froyle .. ..	23 Mar.	"
John Nye & Elizabeth Warner, both of Capell, Surrey .. ..	4 Apr.	1659
Richard Geffery, of Frensham, & Anne Jackman, of Elsted .. ..	28 Apr.	"
John Swane & Mary Fawchin, both of Binsted	1 May	"

William Monger, of Farnham, & Anne Vanner, of Froyle .. .. .	14 May	1659
William Strouder & Anne Tipper, both of Farnham .. .. .	23 May	"
John Caute & Mary Spurrier, both of Holly- bourn .. .. .	23 May	"
Hugh Barnes, of Heckfield, & Margery Arlett, of Crendall .. .. .	30 May	"
John Lavender, of St. Allhallows, Bread Street, London, gent., & Mary Terry, of Farnham .. .. .	2 June	"
John Trigg & Bridgett Arslet, both of Farnham	3 July	"
Robert Dry, of Elsted, & Alice Farley, of Upton .. .. .	5 July	"
William Norman & Joane Gillworth, both of Farnham .. .. .	30 July	"
Robert Gregory, of Swanrop, & Jane Gray, of this p. .. .. .	6 July	"
John Buckle & Mary Collins, both of Isington	17 July	"
Oliver Tilburrough, of Elsfeld, & Dorothy Wateridge, of Farnham .. .. .	1 Aug.	"
William Legg, of Crendall, & Joan Sharp, of Odiham .. .. .	16 Oct.	"
Edward Woodage & Sara Gregory, both of Chersey .. .. .	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Stent, w., & Lucie Harding, w., both of Binsted .. .. .	5 Dec.	"
Moses Terry, of Crookham, & Anne Cooper, w., of this p. .. .. .	16 Jan.	16 <sup>59</sup> <sub>60</sub>
Clement Boyes & Elizabeth Smith, w., both of Binsted .. .. .	17 Jan.	"
Henry Stevens, of Farnham, & John Eyre, of this p. .. .. .	14 Feb.	"
Thomas King & Joan Mason, both of Binsted	16 Feb.	"
Robert Read & Margery Porter, both of Well	24 Feb.	"
Francis Westbrook, of Liss, & Ales Cooper, w., of Binsted .. .. .	8 Mar.	"
John Matthews & Mary Kember .. .. .	12 Mar.	"
John Forder & Joane Hoad, both of Farnham	9 Apr.	1660
John Shudd & Mary Upton, both of Haslemere	17 May	"

Frances Winkworth & Susana Michenall	..	29 Oct.	1661
Thomas Purse & Kathern Justin, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 Nov.	1662
William Oatone & Mary Forder	..	24 Dec.	"
John Holt & Ann Money	..	18 May	1663
William Goodger & Bridget Woods	..	6 Oct.	"
Richard Hawkins & Anne Rivers	..	24 Dec.	1661[?]
George Gilham, of Crendall, & Jane Stone	..	24 Oct.	1664
John Millet & Mary Stephens, both of Farnham, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 Dec.	"
Henry West & Joan Bridle, both of Farnham, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 June	1665
John Perkes, of Aldershatt, & Elizabeth Hooker, of Crundall	..	6 July	"
Stephen Smith & Elizabeth Marten, of Crundall	..	18 July	"
John Brewer & Anna Justice	..	25 July	"
Anthony Chiggell & Alice Sherley, of Crondall	..	5 Feb.	1666
Thomas Beale & Joan Harding, of Binsted, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Feb.	"
John Osborn & Elizabeth Eyres	..	4 June	1666
William Barnes & Katharene Keeble	..	14 Feb.	1667
William Vicary, of Croudall, & Katherine Knight, of Farringdon	..	31 Dec.	1667
Philip Lambol, of Binsted, & Elizabeth Browne	..	31 Jan.	1671
Thomas Sturton, of Farnham, & Jane Smart	..	6 Mar.	"
John Hellier & Elizabeth Cleaver	..	29 Oct.	1672
Richard Watters & Ishmael Planka, w., both of Odiam	..	2 Jan.	1677
Thomas Monggam & Elizabeth Crinstonn, w., of Well	..	30 Sept.	1677
Robert Gerves & Mary Chaat, of Crondall	..	21 Jan.	1677
William Blanshard [Blanchett], of Froyle, & Elizabeth Winn	..	10 Feb.	"
Steven Fuemitory, of North Okly, & Ann Reding, of Sutton	..	25 Nov.	1678
John Hubbert & Elizabeth Kempe, w.	..	29 Oct.	1679
Richard Gilliam & Joane Fox, both of Crondall	..	26 Apr.	1680
John Champion & Mary Evelin, both of Frensham	..	10 May	"
Ollever Pagat & Ann Pery, both of Odiam	..	12 July	1681
John Bajyn & Joane Michnall	..	23 Oct.	1683
John Brewer & Joane Browne	..	20 May	1684

[Foot of page cut away.]

Robert Green, of Bentley, & Ann Coleman, of Selborne .. .. .	21 May 1685
Robert Fryar, of Farnam, & Barbarie Bassill, of Alton .. .. .	14 July "
George Gillins & Mary Green .. .. .	8 Dec. "
Symon Holland & Jane Soan, of Reckle- some .. .. .	30 May 1687
John Peters & Emblen Kemp .. .. .	3 Oct. "
William Brewer & Elizabeth Hubbart .. .. .	8 Nov. "
John Eager & Elizabeth Woodman .. .. .	25 Sept. 1688
Robert Trigg, of Farnham, & Ann Barnes, of Bentley .. .. .	14 Apr. 1689
John Holt & Sarah Purse .. .. .	30 Sept. "
Thomas Grover & Ann Vicary .. .. .	8 Oct. "
Thomas Peters & Ann Morey .. .. .	20 Apr. 1690
Christopher Tharp, of Farnam, & Joan Chaplain, of Isington .. .. .	2 Nov. "
John Eyer, of Farnam, & Mary Eyre, of Bentley	23 Dec. "
Nicholas Shrub, of Farnam, & Sarah Forder, of Bentley .. .. .	29 Feb. 169 <sup>2</sup>
John Matersfeeld & Mary Whetstone .. .. .	24 Oct. 1691
John Hampton & Mary Smith, of Farnham .. .. .	25 Sept. "
John Foorth & Mary Withall, of Farnham .. .. .	26 Jan. 169 <sup>1</sup>
John Grymes & Hannah Spong, of Farnham	12 Apr. 1692
[Foot of page cut away, one entry lost.]	
Arden Adderly & Frances Carter .. .. .	17 Jan. 169 <sup>3</sup>
Thomas Hunt & Mary (Jane) Baldwin, of Holybourn .. .. .	6 Aug. 1695
Daniel Wigg, of Rotherwick, & Margery Caute, of Crondol .. .. .	16 Oct. 1696
Thomas Inwood, of Porchester, & Elizabeth Eeyer, of Bentley .. .. .	27 Aug. "
William Eldridge, of Farnham, & Jane Good- year, of Bentley .. .. .	30 Aug. "
Richard Jefferey & Martha Jacob .. .. .	30 Dec. "
John Edsall & Joane Stent, of Farnham .. .. .	2 May 1697
Thomas Soane & Elizabeth Harding .. .. .	18 Oct. 1698
Thomas Turner & Katherine Purse .. .. .	15 Jan. 169 <sup>8</sup>
James Wooldridge & Jane Young .. .. .	27 Apr. 1700
Thomas Boldam & Hanna Cleer .. .. .	2 June 1701

Thomas Oads, of Preston Candover, gentleman, & Elizabeth Billinghamurst ..	10 Nov.	1702
William Eggar & Elizabeth Lamboll ..	19 Apr.	1704
William Baker, of Upton Grey, & Katherine Munger .. .. .	23 July	"
John Green & Susanna Carter .. ..	26 Dec.	1705
Thomas Lewis & Ann Head .. ..	28 Sept.	1707
Henry Eggar & Ann Eggar .. ..	5 Jan.	1708
Isaac Webb, of Woplesdon, & Susannah Purs, of Purbright .. ..	3 Feb.	1708
Thomas Lowith & Mary Robinson, of Frensham .. .. .	30 Jan.	1710
Thomas Stent & Elizabeth Priseman ..	17 Apr.	1710
Solomon Bakehurst & Mary Hampton ..	18 Oct.	1711
William Helsey & Jane Figg .. ..	25 Nov.	"
Caleb Chitty & Mary Denyer .. ..	2 Mar.	1713
John Mansoll & Ann Hampton, both of Tilford	15 July	1714
Mr. Samuel Lutman & Mrs. Mary Holloway	9 Jan.	1715
Thomas Rook & Mary Heyman, of Frensham	21 July	1717
Henry Chandler & Mary Shrubb .. ..	2 June	1718
John Diggins & Elizabeth Goodchild, of Frensham .. .. .	29 Sept.	"
Joseph Dodman & Mary Chandler .. ..	22 Oct.	1719
Robert Worsham & Elizabeth Eggar ..	12 Nov.	"
Richard Withall & Jone Seaward .. ..	22 Dec.	"
Roger Legg, of Frensham, & Jone Baker ..	25 Feb.	1720
William Row & Mary Vanner .. ..	28 Apr.	1720
John Boxall & Martha Randell .. ..	4 Sept.	"
Edmund Chase & Mary Cleve .. ..	2 July	1721
John Wells & Ann Fludder .. ..	27 Aug.	"
Jonathan Platt & Mary Eggar .. ..	21 Sept.	"
Robert Hampton & Elizabeth Helhouse ..	9 Oct.	"
Rochard Blunden & Elizabeth Pack .. ..	2 Jan.	1723
Lawrence Hawkins & Jone Inwood .. ..	9 Jan.	"
John Crowther & Ann Joy, both of Alton ..	1 Mar.	1724
Richard Blunden & Elizabeth Aslett ..	7 Apr.	1724
James Bridger & Mary Pearce .. ..	3 May	"
Thomas Bridger & Mary Curtis .. ..	3 Sept.	"
Edward Merriot & Frances Hall .. ..	5 Jan.	1725
Henry Baker & Ann Chandler .. ..	1 Aug.	1725

Aaron Baker, of Farnham, & Sarah Baker, of Binsted .. .. .	20 Feb.	172 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>6</sub>
George Croucher & Jane Bennet, both of Froyle	26 Feb.	"
Edward Mason, of Binsted, & Sarah Green, of Bentley .. .. .	8 May	1726
John Arnolde & Mary Baldchilde, of Froyle ..	30 Sept.	"
William Bennet & Ann Earle, both of Froyle	5 Oct.	"
Robert Berriman & Mary Baldchild, both of Froyle .. .. .	26 Nov.	1727
Samuel Stacy & Mary Hawkins .. .. .	7 May	1728
Mr. John Wiburd & Mrs. Frances Bird .. .. .	15 Oct.	"
Richard Hogsflesh & Mary Brown .. .. .	29 Sept.	1729
James Arnolde & Catherine Whistone .. .. .	2 Oct.	"
John Mill & Sarah Crate .. .. .	15 Oct.	1730
Richard Othen, of Binsted, & Ann Eggar .. .. .	10 Feb.	1731
John Dearing & Sarah Prizeman .. .. .	26 Feb.	"
Robert Arnolde & Elizabeth Eggar .. .. .	13 May	1731
William Towers & Ann Winslade .. .. .	23 Dec.	"
Mr. John Lawrence & Mrs. Mary Lutman .. .. .	25 Oct.	1733
John Vicary & Mary Winslade .. .. .	22 Nov.	"
James Simson & Mary Banks .. .. .	25 Nov.	"
Richard White & Rachel Hunt .. .. .	6 Dec.	"
Edward Dudman & Ann Eyre .. .. .	26 Dec.	"
John Stiles & Mary Barnet .. .. .	2 May	1734
John Turvill, of Hawkey, & Sarah Green .. .. .	1 July	"
John Balchen, of Shalford, Surrey, & Eleanor Lutman .. .. .	14 Sept.	"
James Winclade & Elizabeth Loveland .. .. .	13 Nov.	"
Richard Edwards & Mary Sylvester .. .. .	26 Dec.	"
William Hasker, of Binsted, & Sarah Chitty	24 June	1736
John Bunch & Bridget Davis .. .. .	5 Oct.	"
John Sympson & Martha Lambull .. .. .	4 Nov.	"
Edmund Spencer & Susanna May, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	6 Nov.	"
Samuel Spencer, of Neatham, Hants, & Mary Praiseman, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	10 Jan.	1737
Henry Radford, sojourner, & Mary Smith, of Foyle .. .. .	11 Apr.	1737
William Atkins, of Tilehurst, Berks, & Sarah Davenport, of Lewisham, Kent, sojourners .. .. .	29 Aug.	"

Richard Smith, of Binsted, & Mary Cooper ..	27 Oct.	1737
John Wells, of Farnham, & Susan Gardner ..	30 Oct.	"
Edward Knight & Sarah Apleton, of Binsted	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Lutman & Mary Eggar .. ..	22 Dec.	"
Jasper Crate, of Farnham, & Jane Trimmer	4 Jan.	1738
James Winter, of Frencham, & Elizabeth Mills .. ..	16 Jan.	"
Rev. Mr. Frances Bishop, Curate of Bentley, & Mrs. Francis Holloway .. ..	13 Feb.	"
John Neale, of West Thorney, Sussex, & Anne Dudman, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	12 Feb.	"
Daniel Bezor & Mary Bunch, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	2 Apr.	1738
Michael Hayman, of Yately, & Anne Keys, of Mattingley, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	20 June	"
Francis Eaves & Elizabeth Banks .. ..	4 Oct.	"
John Evans & Hannah Woods, of Farnham ..	30 Oct.	"
Henry Baigent, of Rotherwick, & Mary Evans, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	24 Jan.	1738
William Allen & Elizabeth Knight, both of Alton, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	9 May	1739
Daniel Harris, of Ash, Hants, & Mary Harslett, of Wobbesdon, Surrey, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	12 Aug.	"
Richard Stiles & Mary Novil .. ..	7 Dec.	"
William Shurrier & Anne Hockley, both of Medstead, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	18 Feb.	1740
James Sutton & Elizabeth Alden .. ..	1 July	1740
Richard Frost & Catherine Hack, both of Farnham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	25 Aug.	1741
John Farr, of Farnham, & Elizabeth Luff ..	27 Apr.	1742
Peter Freeland, of St. Mary's, Guildford, & Sarah Ogden .. ..	3 May	"
Thomas Woodward, of Binsted, & Anne Jones, of Farnham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	3 Feb.	1742
Edward Miles & Jane Cooper .. ..	20 Dec.	1742
Henry Cobbet & Mary Wells, both of Frencham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	17 June	1743
William Dutton, of Farnham, & Anne Mullard, of Frencham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	20 Oct.	"
John Young & Anne Collins, both of Farnham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 Nov.	"



Richard Crockford & Anne Philips, both of Elvetham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	4 Apr.	1744
William Hooker & Elizabeth Bunch, both of Warnborough, Surrey, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	10 June	"
George Smith & Mary Piper, both of Farn- ham .. ..	12 June	"
George Green & Mary Hall .. ..	17 Oct.	1745
John Hawkins & Sarah Berry, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 Nov.	"
James Milton & Mary Ogden .. ..	7 Nov.	"
Jeremiah Simons & Hannah Constance, both of Alton, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 Nov.	1746
John Knight & Anne Funter, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 Oct.	1747
John Plat & Anne Winslade, of Farnham .. ..	18 Jan.	1747 <sup>1</sup>
William Cooper & Sarah Stacey .. ..	13 Apr.	1748
James Crew & Mary Vannaker, both of Farn- ham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	22 Jan.	1748 <sup>8</sup>
Thomas Payne & Mary Platt, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	18 Apr.	1750
William Horner, gent., & Mrs. Mary Jones, both of St. John Evan., Westminster, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	1 July	1751
William Marriner, & Mary Habin, both of Petersfield, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	5 Apr.	1752
Edward Winter & Elizabeth Edsall, both of Farnham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	13 Apr.	"
Abel Osboldstone & Martha Aldershot, both of Farnham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 June	"
Richard Blunden & Anne Knight, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	20 Nov.	"
William Fish & Elizabeth Worsam, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	25 Jan.	1753
Richard Budd, of Singleton, Sussex, & Eliza- beth Freeman .. ..	25 Apr.	"
Wm. Mansell & Mary Gunner, both of Tillford, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	12 Nov.	"
Robert French & Ann Ogden .. ..	12 Dec.	"
William Payne, of Seal, Surrey, & Elizabeth Knight, of Farnham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	31 Jan.	1754
Thomas Harwood & Mary Knight, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	31 Jan.	"

"The Marriages are registered in ye New Book according to an Act of Parliament."

## VOLUME IV.

John Goddard & Mary Crape*	.. ..	14 May	1754
Thomas Hunt, of Froyle, & Anne Legg, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	31 Oct.	"
William Arnold & Mary Buckle	.. ..	10 Feb.	1755
John Payne & Martha Hawkins	.. ..	1 May	"
William Green & Jane Baigent	.. ..	9 Oct.	"
John Knight & Ann Marner, both sojourners	.. ..	9 Nov.	1756
William Hall & Jane Eggar, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 Jan.	1757
Thomas Barnard & Lydia Ogden	.. ..	12 Oct.	"
James Wells & Anne Knight	.. ..	12 Nov.	"
William Budd, of Binsted, & Mary Arnold	.. ..	15 Nov.	"
John Knight, of Neatham Tything, & Ann Earle	.. ..	4 May	1758
John Gilham, of Tunworth, & Mary Green	.. ..	8 May	"
James Stent, of Long Sutton, & Martha Javes	.. ..	3 Aug.	"
Henry Goddard & Anne Earle	.. ..	15 Nov.	"
John Phillmer, of Chawton, & Mary Bunch, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Dec.	"
John Mills, of Sutton, & Sarah Knight	.. ..	22 May	1759
Samuel Andrews, of Binsted, & Anne Blunden, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Nov.	"
Robert French & Elizabeth Eede, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 Nov.	1760
Henry Pamplin & Elizabeth White, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Mar.	1761
George Gates, of Binsted, & Sarah Arnold, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	24 Apr.	"
William Smith & Mary Marner	.. ..	27 Apr.	"
John Sturt & Jane Marshall, of Farnham	.. ..	11 May	"
Richard Drinkwater, of Farnham, surgeon, & Mrs. Elizabeth Lututman, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 June	"
Thomas Thompson, of Froile, & Anne Jurde	.. ..	23 Nov.	"
Robert Arnold & Anne Nash	.. ..	7 Dec.	"
Frederick Daniels & Elizabeth Knight	.. ..	12 Oct.	1762
William Astlatt & Anne Munford	.. ..	7 Mar.	1763
James Arnold, of Farnham, & Sarah Mills, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 May	"
John Knight, of Sheep-Sutton, & Hannah Platt, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 May	"
John Horne & Anne Bunch, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 June	"
Edmund Spencer & Mary Lutman	.. ..	25 Dec.	"

\* After this date the parties are invariably of Bentley, and respectively bachelor and spinster, unless otherwise described.

Thomas Mitchel, of Binsted, & Jane Vickery	6 May	1764
Abraham Jurd & Anne Ireson .. ..	26 May	"
Michael Hall & Hannah Faigent, <i>lic.</i> ..	30 Sept.	"
John Simpson & Sarah Walker .. ..	25 Oct.	"
Robert Blunden, of Froile, & Jone Blunden ..	16 Dec.	"
Henry Branch, of Farnham, & Bridget Benham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	29 Jan.	1765
John Walter, of Farnham, & Mary Stiles, <i>lic.</i>	7 Apr.	"
William Tipper & Anne Frost .. ..	23 July	"
William Eads & Anne Eads .. ..	10 Nov.	"
Philip Tapley, of Southwarnborough, & Elizabeth Goddard .. ..	12 Nov.	"
Briant Burningham & Mary North ..	16 Nov.	1766
Moses Xerxes & Elizabeth Hawkins, <i>lic.</i> ..	25 Nov.	"
William Bunch & Elizabeth Brooks, <i>lic.</i> ..	3 Feb.	176 <sup>e</sup>
William Stacey, of Binsted, & Susanna Spencer .. ..	19 July	1767
William Arnold & Frances Evans .. ..	19 July	"
John Harding, of Farnham, & Hanna Gilbert, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	24 Dec.	"
John Winn & Hannah Evans .. ..	15 Feb.	1768
William Faggetterr & Mary Bozoar ..	28 July	"
Jonathan Williams, of Froile, & Sarah Mills ..	17 Oct.	"
John Stent & Mary Arnold .. ..	22 Oct.	"
James Dickson & Sarah Bunch .. ..	12 Nov.	"
Thomas Micklam & Grace Sturt .. ..	12 June	1769
Thomas Berry & Sarah Hawkins, <i>lic.</i> ..	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Carter, of Crondall, & Elizabeth Eld- ridge, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	2 Nov.	"
John Knight & Ann Milton .. ..	9 Nov.	"
William Knight, of Long Sutton, & Eleanor Jeves .. ..	7 Dec.	"
John Wareham & Mary Sutton .. ..	17 Aug.	1770
William Vickery & Jane Meaburn ..	12 Dec.	"
William Simpson & Ann Randell, <i>lic.</i> ..	29 June	1771
Lionell Oclee & Sarah Hasker .. ..	8 Sept.	"
Elisha Turner & Ann Spencer .. ..	25 Oct.	1772
Richard Cox, of Haslemere, & Hannah Knight	28 Dec.	"
Richard Coles & Ann Patrick .. ..	11 Apr.	1773
John Bezoar & Rachael Cook .. ..	13 Apr.	"

William Taylor, of Binsted, & Ann Davis	..	30 Sept.	1773
Richard Collis & Sarah Sutton	.. ..	11 Oct.	"
John Blake & Sarah Pitters	.. ..	19 Oct.	"
John Vickeray & Mary Bourn, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Nov.	"
James Cleverley, of St. Nicholas, Guildford, w., & Sarah Hunt, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 Feb.	1774
Roger Marshall & Ann Simpson	.. ..	12 Apr.	"
Thomas Punter & Martha Peters, of Elsted, Surrey, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 Apr.	"
Henry Snelling & Ann Hunt	.. ..	17 July	"
William Hathaway, of Coldrey, & Ann Baigent	.. ..	14 Oct.	"
John Eggar & Mary Knight, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Oct.	"
William Coles & Martha Barnet	.. ..	12 Nov.	"
Thomas Grover & Elizabeth Parker	.. ..	9 Jan.	1775
David Towse, of Hartley Wintney, & Elizabeth Knight, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 July	"
Richard Dearlove, of Ash, Surrey, & Elizabeth Turner, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 Oct.	"
Henry Goddard, w., & Elizabeth Bartlett	.. ..	9 Nov.	"
John Warner & Jane Mitchell, w.	.. ..	11 Nov.	"
Benjamin Burningham & Martha Cranstone	.. ..	19 Mar.	1776
Robert Lock & Elizabeth Coombs	.. ..	16 Apr.	"
Henry Stent & Elizabeth Taylor	.. ..	9 May	"
James Milton & Kitty Alberry	.. ..	24 Oct.	"
James Baigent, of Farnham, & Frances Holt	.. ..	21 Nov.	"
Robert Arnold & Mary Carter	.. ..	26 Dec.	"
Richard Knight & Mary Berry, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 June	1777
Thomas Greenville & Elizabeth Webb	.. ..	25 Nov.	"
James Webb & Ann Bennett	.. ..	20 Apr.	1778
John Gale & Mary Portsmouth	.. ..	27 July	"
James Clapshoe & Elizabeth Gibbes	.. ..	9 Nov.	"
James Gelding & Lucy Whiteland, of Odiham	.. ..	15 Feb.	1779
William Milom, of Binsted, & Elizabeth Hurt	.. ..	25 Jan.	1780
John Simmons & Elizabeth Fletcher, w., both of Coldrey	.. ..	18 Sept.	"
John Hammond, of Binsted, w., & Elizabeth Vickeray, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 Nov.	"
Benjamin Lamport & Mary Forder, both of Coldrey	.. ..	27 Dec.	"
Rowland Jackson, of Chawton, & July Arnold	.. ..	7 July	1782

John Barker & Sarah John	.. ..	24 Oct.	1782
Joseph Baggs, of Binsted, & Sarah Spencer	.. ..	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Russell & Ann Fish	.. ..	16 Oct.	1783
John Trimmer & Sarah Eggar, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	23 Oct.	"
John Berry & Ann Knight, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 Dec.	"
William Berry, of Farnham, & Jane Baldwin, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Apr.	1784
John Payn & Sarah Hall, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 May	1785
William Fisher & Sarah Payne	.. ..	29 Jan.	1786
John Gillam, of Froyle, & Mary Pryor	.. ..	7 Feb.	"
John Yalden, of Shalden, & Mary Knight, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	2 May	"
Samuel Eggar & Martha Punter, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 July	"
Charles Pink, of Neatham tything, & Ann Chander	.. ..	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Birch, of Farnham, & Ann Hunt, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 May	1787
Moses Oliver, of Colemere, & Mary Atwater, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	8 June	"
Thomas Ballard & Sarah May	.. ..	12 Aug.	"
Richard Dean & Mary Hurt	.. ..	13 Aug.	"
James Mills & Ann Young	.. ..	6 Dec.	"
George Burton & Ann Arnold	.. ..	18 May	1788
Robert Oram & Mary Sanders	.. ..	22 Sept.	"
James Dickson & Hannah Hall	.. ..	2 Nov.	"
William Aslet & Sarah Craft, of Farnham	.. ..	12 Jan.	1789
John Brown & Mary Willis, of Binsted	.. ..	13 Apr.	"
William Kent & Ann Spencer	.. ..	16 Aug.	"
Thomas Goddard & Ann Hooker	.. ..	29 Sept.	"
Henry Pink, of Coldrey, & Sarah Hooper	.. ..	27 Dec.	"
Jonathan Spreadborough & Ann Eels	.. ..	23 Apr.	1790
William Simpson & Mary Barnard	.. ..	8 July	"
Thomas Fisher & Lydia Barnard	.. ..	24 Apr.	1791
William Mapey & Ann Aslet	.. ..	8 May	"
Thomas Carpenter & Mary Marshall	.. ..	13 July	"
John Parrott & Ann Bagley	.. ..	23 Oct.	"
Henry Barnard & Mary Burningham	.. ..	15 Jan.	1792
John Spyer & Sarah Berry	.. ..	— Apr.	"
James Selsbury & Sarah Lacey	.. ..	24 Sept.	"
William Smith & Elizabeth Sympson	.. ..	31 Dec.	"
Charles Newnham, of Odiham, & Sarah Knight, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	28 Feb.	1793

William Poulter & Mary Sympson ..	15 Sept.	1793
William Alden & Mary Bagley ..	20 Oct.	"
Edward Allen, of Binsted, & Hannah Daniels, <i>lic.</i> ..	10 May	1794
Richard Payne & Ann Stacey ..	29 June	"
James Searle & Elizabeth Andrews, <i>lic.</i> ..	18 July	"
Henry Pamplin & Jane Gates, <i>lic.</i> ..	24 July	"
Edward Aslitt & Elizabeth Farr, of Steep, <i>lic.</i>	20 Aug.	"
William Parker Terry, of Alton, & Rebecca White, <i>lic.</i> ..	22 Sept.	"
John Burningham & Sarah Smith, of Coldrey	12 Apr.	1795
Charles Winter & Sarah Winell ..	9 May	"
George Knight & Ann Adwater ..	18 Oct.	"
Thomas French & Hannah Zury, of Farnham, <i>lic.</i> ..	28 Feb.	1796
Benjamin May, of Farnham, & Frances Arnold	7 July	"
Thomas Windebank & Sarah Snelling ..	23 Oct.	"
Henry Goddard & Catherine Stride ..	21 Nov.	"
Richard Coles & Mary Cooper ..	16 Jan.	1797
John Blake, w., & Ann Spencer, w. ..	23 Jan.	"
John White, of St. Dunstons-in-the-West, London, & Mary Ann Tahourdin, d. of Rev. Gabriel, with consent, <i>lic.</i> ..	21 Mar.	"
Charles King, of Crawley, & Sarah Turner ..	19 Apr.	"
Stephen Bagley & Martha Lock ..	4 Sept.	"
Richard Merrett [? Barrett] & Martha Simson	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Astlett & Mary Knight ..	22 Oct.	"
Charles Grover & Mary Wareham ..	22 Oct.	"
John Cole & Diana Armsworth ..	24 Dec.	"
Robert Hurt & Elizabeth Warner, of Froyle	16 Apr.	1798
Thomas Daniels & Mary Xerxes ..	16 Sept.	1799
John Wareham & Mary Ealre ..	11 May	1800
George Cranham, of Farnham, & Mary Ellem	5 Aug.	"
James Smith & Harriet Winnell ..	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Rabets & Sarah Dickson ..	29 Jan.	1801
Benjamin Parker & Mary Holloway ..	2 Feb.	"
William Watford, of Froyle, & Ann Gill, <i>lic.</i> ..	28 Sept.	"
William Ayles, of Crondal, & Ann Cooper ..	22 Oct.	"
William Cook & Honor Marshall ..	27 Dec.	"
John Scott, of Froyle, & Charlotte Clapshaw	2 Mar.	1802

William Wareham & Hannah Nash	..	18 Apr.	1802
William Arnold & Elizabeth Coles	..	26 Apr.	"
Clark Hillyard, of All Saints, Northampton, & Louisa Tahourdin, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 June	"
Wm. Martin, of Farnham, & Ann Burningham		22 July	"
William Coles & Ann Alderton	.. ..	10 July	1803
Edward Thompson, of Coldrey, & Sophia Hammond	.. ..	15 Oct.	"
Richard Drinkwater, of Farnham, & Martha Baldwin, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 Nov.	"
Ezekiel Barnard & Elizabeth Grover	.. ..	1 Dec.	"
John Bezer & Lydia Adams	.. ..	13 Dec.	"
William Cox & Sarah Ellis	.. ..	3 June	1804
George Woods & Elizabeth Astlett	.. ..	4 June	"
Elisha Turner & Ann Ailles	.. ..	19 July	"
Thomas Knight & Sarah Warner	.. ..	18 Nov.	"
James Bennett, of Binsted, & Martha Miles, d. of David, with consent, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Dec.	"

## VOLUME V.

John Baggs & Jane Gale	.. ..	26 July	1805
Thomas Dubber & Ann Lock	.. ..	11 Aug.	"
John Andrews Jones & Anne Turner, of Bramley, Surrey	.. ..	16 Oct.	"
Daniel Westbrook & Charlotte Harmsworth		13 Feb.	1806
William Oliver & Frances Collis	.. ..	15 May	"
Thomas Jackson, of Ropley, & Martha Grover		18 May	"
Thomas Webb & Ann Walker	.. ..	29 May	"
Thomas Miles & Elizabeth Burningham	.. ..	26 Oct.	"
William Ellis & Ann Smith	.. ..	27 Dec.	"
John Coles & Sarah Hack	.. ..	20 Apr.	1807
John Westbrook & Maria Hackman	.. ..	12 May	"
John Hirt & Charlotte Smith	.. ..	9 Aug.	"
Thomas Robert Brazier, of Coulsden, Surrey, & Ann Berry, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 Sept.	"
Thomas Vickery & Jane Milom	.. ..	24 Oct.	"
Charles Seaward Cantrell, of Old Windsor, & Sarah Benham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Nichols, of Farnham, & Elizabeth Mileham	.. ..	29 Feb.	1808

James Ruffle & Sarah Barker	.. ..	17 Dec.	1808
John Hurt, w., & Mary Cannon	.. ..	21 Jan.	1809
William Rapp, of Farnham, & Jane, d. of John Yury, with consent, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 Jan.	„
Charles Astlett & Lucy Smith	.. ..	10 Apr.	„
George Grover & Ann Kent	.. ..	1 May	„
Robert Lock & Lucy Priseman	.. ..	19 June	„
Thomas Elphick, w., of Cranley, Surrey, & Ann Hews	.. ..	11 July	„
James Wavell, of Alvestoke, & Sarah Gale, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 July	„
William Waltom, of Godalming, Surrey, & Mary Carter	.. ..	4 Sept.	„
Solomon Peters & Sarah Xury	.. ..	15 July	1810
John Bezer, w., & Hannah Chappell, of Farnham	.. ..	24 Dec.	„
William Milom & Elizabeth Murrant	.. ..	26 Jan.	1811
Thomas Goodwell & Margaret Barnett	.. ..	8 June	„
James Pigden & Elizabeth Harmsworth	.. ..	9 July	„
John Lunn & Maria Grover	.. ..	17 Oct.	„
John Langford & Elizabeth Turner	.. ..	2 Jan.	1812
William Neville & Elizabeth Westmucket	.. ..	16 Apr.	„
Thomas Grover & Sarah Langford	.. ..	18 May	„
George Payne & Mary Marshall	.. ..	2 June	„
David Payne & Ann Cox	.. ..	30 June	„
John Harcock Buckle, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, & Jane Eggar, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Sept.	„





# Marriages at Preston Candover,

1584 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I, three small sheets of parchment folded into six leaves, which measure  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in. by  $10\frac{1}{2}$  in., bound in modern boards, contains:—Marriages, 1584 to 1623, and 1641 to 1692; and possibly a sheet is missing from the centre. A note on the fly-sheet says that “This was found amongst the Basingstoke Church papers by Canon Millard, and was returned to Preston Candover in 1882.” This is apparently a portion of the copy that was ordered to be made on parchment about 1580 from the older entries, from 1538, that were mostly on paper—compare Dummer and Heckfield. The part from 1584 to 1601 is written at one time and by one hand. Possibly an earlier sheet is lost as well as a central one.

Volume II is a paper book, bound in a parchment cover, of which the leaves measure 8 in. by  $12\frac{1}{2}$  in.; the entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are given separately from 1697 to 1752, and those from 1724 to 1729 appear to be copied from some other source.

Volume III is also a paper book in vellum boards, measuring 8 in. by  $12\frac{1}{2}$  in., and to a great extent duplicates the entries in Volume II. It omits some incomplete and half illegible entries therein, but on the other hand supplies some earlier entries of 1696-7.

Volume IV is a paper book, bound in vellum boards, measuring 8 in. by  $12\frac{1}{2}$  in., and follows the form prescribed by the Hardwicke Marriage Act. It is, however, wholly MS., and not printed. It contains the Marriages from 1755 to 1812.

These extracts have been made by Mr. Andrews, and are now printed by leave of the Rev. Sumner Wilson, the Rector.

## VOLUME I.

Nicholas Barton & Susan Witton	..	..	17 Sept. 1584
[ <i>No Marriages</i> 1585.]			
John Prior & Jane Haywarde	..	..	7 Aug. 1586
Ambrose Burtche & Catheren Jones	..	..	30 Oct. 1587
John Sherman & Avis Aventons	..	..	26 Oct. 1588
John Hall & Catheren Staple	..	..	24 Nov. „
Thomas Payne & Jane Hannington	..	..	2 Feb. 1588
William Scriven & Johane Adames	..	..	29 Sept. 1589

Humphry Browman & Mary Kelsie	..	4 Oct.	1590
Henry Jaxson & Avis Haward	..	12 Oct.	"
John Guy & Jane Aventinnes	..	28 Oct.	"
Robert Bolden & Urselie Coudrye	..	28 Nov.	"
Richard Sugges & Fayth Pate	..	10 Oct.	1591
Nicholas Betsworth & Eme Prior	..	6 May	1592
Richard Hall & Widdow Elmes	..	14 Sept.	"
William Barton & Elizabeth Turner	..	15 Oct.	"

[*No Marriages* 1593, 1594.]

William Wigg & Phillipp Edward	..	28 Oct.	1595
James Wigg & Doroty Hawarde	..	10 Nov.	"
Nicholas Clarke & Margery Holmes	..	2 Aug.	1596
John Mathew & Alice Barton	..	2 Dec.	"
William Hawarde & Susan Bowen	..	11 June	1597
Richard Blanchard & Johan Barton	..	9 Oct.	"
John Mathew & Jane Barton	..	18 June	1598
Walter Allingham & Agnes Wigg	..	20 May	1599
William Scriven & Avis Othine	..	29 May	"
John Willoway & Agnes Collier	..	15 July	"

[*No Marriages* 1600.]

Thomas Millatt & Elizabeth Guy	..	7 May	1601
James Collier & Ann Adams	..	10 May	"
John Keesly & Frances Charde	..	25 May	"
Roberte Brush & Alice Paine	..	25 June	"
Edward Cooke & Elizabeth West	..	26 Oct.	"
Robert More & Alice Ayles	..	6 Dec.	1602
John Hall & Phillis Pyle	..	31 Jan.	1603
Ambrose Pettey & Sisley Bachilor	..	2 May	1603
Mr. Edmund Standley & Francis Collier	..	3 Feb.	1603
William Rivers & Mabel Keesley	..	4 Feb.	"
Mr. Alexander Crosley & Mrs. Francis Wekes	13 May		1604
John Adams & Johan Wateridge	..	15 Oct.	"
John Pratt & Maudlen Stokes	..	25 Nov.	"
Jas. Michael & Jone, w. of Richard Blanchard	30 Apr.		1605

[*No Marriages* 1606.]

Thomas Rewbye & Amye Wigg	..	7 May	1607
John White & Rose Wigg	..	23 July	"
Thomas Hampton & Thamsen Guye	..	27 July	"
Emanuel Fonde & Dorithie Twyne	..	9 Aug.	"
John Hannington & Aleie Tilburrowe	..	10 Apr.	1608

Lawrence Elmes & Marye Barrington	..	14 Apr.	1608
Thomas Oades & Elizabeth Poulter	..	4 May	1609
Edwarde Couye & Agnes Othwin	.. ..	16 Oct.	"
Jeames Twyne & Dorithe Bartun	.. ..	9 Dec.	1610
Thomas Hampton & Agnes Twyne	.. ..	4 Feb.	161 <sup>0</sup> <sub>1</sub>
John Gardener & Joan Bradtley	.. ..	1 Apr.	1611
Heugh Thorpe & Agnes Knighte	.. ..	9 May	"
William Hosier & Alice Elmes	.. ..	9 June	"
Frances West & Joane Elmes	.. ..	16 July	"
John South & Katheren Slaughter	.. ..	21 Feb.	161 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>

[*No Marriages 1612-13.*]

Andrewe Marshal & Good[y] Wigg	..	16 Jan.	161 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
John West & Joane Scriven	.. ..	20 Feb.	"
Robert Winckworth & Amye Weine, w.	.. ..	12 Oct.	1615
John Twyne & Marye Gedge	.. ..	4 Nov.	1616
Edwarde Cooke & Amye Barton	.. ..	— —	1617
Thomas Hyde & Marye Sheremann	.. ..	2 Feb.	161 <sup>8</sup> <sub>3</sub>
William Webb & Dorethie Beene	.. ..	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Reeves & Agnes Rabnet	.. ..	21 Feb.	16 <sup>19</sup> <sub>20</sub>
William Merriat & Francis Standley	.. ..	13 Jan.	"
William [? Lunxgson] & Dorithi Heyward	.. ..	12 Nov.	1620

[*Written over last entry.*]

Charls King & Catherine Strong	.. ..	"ut sup."	1695
John Odes & Elizabeth Poulter	.. ..	11 Dec.	"

[*No Marriages 1621-1622.*]

Thomas Kock, "at Winchester," & Jeffaree Sherman, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	7 July	1623
Joseph Stone & Elizabeth [———]	.. ..	20 Sept.	1636

[*Possibly a sheet lost here.*]

John Basset & [Mary ?] Wigge	.. ..	— —	1641
William Webb & Elizabeth Tharpe	.. ..	21 Oct.	"
Edmond Pinke & Jonne Cawood [? Cooper]	.. ..	7 Oct.	1650
James Vindin & Prudence [? Hunt]	.. ..	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Peters & Elizabeth Gregory	.. ..	6 Feb.	1659
Henry Pinke & Elizabeth Pa[l]mer	.. ..	19 Mar.	167 <sup>8</sup> <sub>3</sub>

[*Possibly 161<sup>8</sup><sub>3</sub>.*]

Thomas Weebb & Anne Tolfree	.. ..	20 Apr.	1663
Richard Browne & Margaret Jeffery, "in our church"	.. ..	19 May	1664
Thomas Eades & Elizabeth Neaton		23 May	1664 [? 5]

Edmond Humfery & Jane Westbrooke .. 21 July 1664  
 Thomas Kooke & Elizabeth Dycher .. 7 May 1689

[“Faucneer” in middle of last entry, possibly the signature of  
*Vicar at foot of page, or possibly “Dycher” is the occupation of  
 T. K., and Fauconer the maiden name.*]

John Waterman & Jona Banks, “in exclesia  
 de Milton” .. 24 Nov. 1680

Phillip Fleete & Sarah Hunt .. 20 July 1666

Thomas Wallingford & Elizabeth Parr .. 30 Aug. ”

Reynald Dicker & Bridgett Littlefeild .. 18 Feb. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$

John Hampton & Susanna Allen .. 19 Feb. ”

John Bassett & Anna Sakins .. 25 Feb. ”

Edward Dabone & Jdith Smith .. 24 Feb. ”

John Man & Elizabeth Travis .. 5 June 1667

Peter Richeson & Mary Aplegate .. 20 Oct. ”

John Craft & Joan Hall .. 12 Nov. ”

[*At foot of page :—*]

William Smith & Anne Cooke, of Kingsleere 12 May 1678

Simon Gregory & Ysaybell [*or* Prisilla]

Rulloger, both of Hambledon .. 3 Feb. 169 $\frac{3}{4}$

Richard Woods & Mary Martin .. 1 May 1692

Richard Toylin & Patience Goorg .. 26 Apr. 1675

Henry Heisman & Elnor Cooper .. 6 Apr. 1686

[*The first three pages of this Register are fairly plain. With  
 the fourth page the style is continued, but disturbed by over-  
 writing. After 1623 the entries are very irregular in style, in  
 handwriting, and in sequence. Many of the names can only be  
 guessed.*]

#### VOLUME II.

Richard Horley & Elizabeth Harris .. 8 Apr. 1697

Thomas Bonham & Margaret [—] .. — — ”

Charles Warner & Ruth Davis .. — — ”

John Wells & Catherine Pepper .. — — ”

John Bassatt & Susan Mathews .. 2 Sept. ”

John Finden, of Maidstead, & Anna Bassatt .. 5 Oct. ”

William Compton & Elizabeth Goodjer, of

Herriot .. 20 Nov. ”

Edward Sweat & [—] [—] .. 24 Oct. ”

John Simms & Joanna Lewes .. — — 1696

John Rampton & Elizabeth [———]	.. — —	1696
[The following two entries are in Volume III.]		
Peter Current & Miriam Lovewell, d. of Henry Collier	.. .. 3 Oct.	1696
Robert Winkworth & Ann Cooper, of Chilton Candover	.. .. 3 Jan.	1696 <sup>g</sup>
Robert Earl & Mariam Hyde, of Kingsworthy	.. .. — —	1698
James Harfield & Eliz. Wasse, of Wonston	8 May	"
Robert Spencer, & Anna Babb, both of Barton Stacey	.. .. 19 Sept.	"
John [———], of Bentworth, & Margaret [———], of Weild	.. .. 27 Oct.	"
Richard Merriot & Margaret [———], both of Alton	.. .. 9 Nov.	"
Nathaniel Collins, of Sulhamstead, & Susanah Haverley	.. .. 11 Apr.	"
Edward Peerman, of Gosport, & Joanna Clark, of Chichester	.. .. 27 June	1699
Thomas Eldercott, of Hornsteed, Devon, & Mary Jones, of Basingstoke	.. .. — —	"
Richard Coombs & Joanna Newman, both of Gosport	.. .. 1 July	1700
Henry Young & Anna Edmunds, both of Hartley Row	.. .. 21 Sept.	"
Richard May & Frances [———], both of Dogmersfield	.. .. 24 Sept.	"
Richard Young, of Martyrs Worthy, & Olive [———]	.. .. 6 Oct.	1701
George Peerman, of Martyrs Worthy, & Joanna Bonham	.. .. 19 Apr.	1702
Joshua [———] & Ann [———], both of Dogmersfield	.. .. — —	"
James [———] & Judith [———], both of Aventure [Avington]	.. .. 11 June	"
Edward Paise, of Nutley, & Elizabeth [———]	— —	"
Richard Johnson, of Basingstoke, & Catherine [———]	.. .. 22 June	1703
Richard [———] & Elizabeth Russell, both of Dummer	.. .. — —	"

John Bayley & Alice May, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Sept.	1712
Auste[n] Herman & Martha Pinter, of Wilts	..	16 July	1714
Steeven Eyall, of Kingsleere, & Mary Hellier, of Tadly, "due 5s. from Steven Eyall or Robert Scriven"	.. ..	24 July	"
Jonas Biggs & Barbara [———]	.. ..	27 Sept.	"
[Supplemented from Volume III.]			
Thomas Hacke, of Popham, & Lusie Bosto	..	3 Apr.	1716
Thomas Filipum & Elizabeth Gybbons, both of Sawraaton, "otherwise" Sussex	..	22 May	1716 [?]
John Grey, of Bramley, & Ann Higgs, of Pamber, due 6s. 6d.	.. ..	— —	1716
William Taylor & Elizabeth Twyne [Vol. III]	..	14 Nov.	1717
Thomas Ficcus & Mary Palmer, both of Basingstooke	.. ..	— — —	
Thos. Purdy & Mary Crofton, of Cold Waltom	..	22 Oct.	1708 [?]
[Volume II reversed.]			
John Pinck & Ann Ingelfield, w.	.. ..	29 Oct.	1724
John Kernock [Kernett] & Anne Pinck	..	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Dutches & Elizabeth Browne [Vol. III]	..	1 Sept.	"
John Smeath, of Elsfield, & Jane Julian [Vol. III]	..	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Smyther, of Farnham, & Elizabeth Woodroff, of Basingstoke [Vol. III]	.. ..	13 Jan.	1725
John Compton & Mary Neal	.. ..	29 Sept.	1726
Richard Merrot & Anne Marler [Marlow]	..	3 Apr.	1727
Philip Cheek [Chick] & Frances Vidler [Fidler]	..	3 Apr.	"
Thomas Pincke & Mar[re]y Littleworth	..	8 Jan.	"
William Wilse & Margaret Globe	.. ..	23 Apr.	1728
Hen[er]y Oliver & Mary Welsted	.. ..	25 Apr.	"
John Biggs & Elizabeth Hampton, "in Farly Church"	.. ..	2 Sept.	"
William Hall & Ann Wigg	.. ..	28 Apr.	1729
Robert Julian & Rebecca Adams	.. [Oct.]	28 Apr.	"
[The above entries are in one hand, and probably copied from an older source. The next three entries from Vol. III.]			
Richard Stepto, of Nortington, & Ann Balden	..	17 Dec.	1730
John Merrot & Mary Pink	.. ..	— —	1731
John Selwood & Elizabeth Wright, at New Alresford	.. ..	12 Mar.	1754
Richard Dent & Sarah Britwell, w.	.. ..	9 Oct.	1732

Henry Knight & Ann Ivol	.. ..	19 Dec.	1733
Robert Savage, of Nutley, & Mary Lambol	.. ..	14 Oct.	"
Rev. Mr. John Childs, curate of Preston, & Mrs. Mary Haines, of Moundsmere, "in Farnham church"	.. ..	17 May	"
William Simson & Grace Savage, both of Nutley, "in Farly church"	.. ..	— —	133 <sup>3</sup>
William Lambol & Elizabeth Sim[p]son, of Acksford, "in Farly church"	.. ..	— —	"
John Craswell [? Crosswell] & Honour Norris		29 Sept.	1735
William Box & Mary Pink	.. ..	12 Oct.	"
John Wigg & Elizabeth Randall	.. ..	25 June	1737
John Warner & Mary Evans, at Southampton		19 Sept.	"
William Soper, of Kingsclere, & Elizabeth Wigg	.. ..	21 Dec.	1739
James Kerly, b., & Mary Wake, w., both of Kings Worthy	.. ..	22 June	1740
John Bradley, of Petersfield, & Mary [? Ann] Bradley, of Alresford	.. ..	21 Apr.	1742
Philip Goodale & Anne Lovegrove, both of Alresford, at Nutley	.. ..	9 Oct.	1743
John Willat & Jane Speering	.. ..	7 Nov.	"
William Bear, of Overton, & Elizabeth Hamp- ton, at Nutley	.. ..	25 Dec.	"
Richard Smith & Anne Copplethwaite	.. ..	30 Sept.	1744
Richard Cannon & Anne Shermon	.. ..	5 Nov.	"
John Piper, of Tangle, & Laney [Leana Maria] Waterman	.. ..	17 Dec.	"
John Eames, of Shaldon, & Sarah Lear	.. ..	31 Mar.	1746
Charles Baker & Elizabeth Box, of Old Basing		31 Mar.	"

"On Sunday, June 12, 1748, was a storm of thunder and lighting."

---

VOLUME IV.

Walter Thorpe & Catherine Field, with consent of father, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	23 Jan.	1755
William Oliver & Mary Forder, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 Oct.	1756
John Snuggs, of Ovington, & Mary Pink, <i>lic.</i>		7 Feb.	1757
Benjamin Thorpe & Ann Baker	.. ..	27 Aug.	"
Edmund Pink & Joan Sakins	.. ..	11 Feb.	1759

HANTS—IX.

L



James Tiggall, taylor, & Mary Baldwin, of Bentworth, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	19 Feb.	1759
John Sims, of Medstead, & Martha Pointer, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	31 July	"
John Cooper, of Mapledurwel, & Ann Smith, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	22 Feb.	1761
George Thorp & Anne Hampton, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	25 Oct.	"
William Hampton, of Cliddesden, & Mary Thorpe, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	10 Feb.	1762
William Sharp, of Shilcome [Chilcombe], & Mary Hall	.. .. .	31 May	"
William Knight & Sarah Bye	.. .. .	14 Nov.	"
John Huse & Mary Compton	.. .. .	16 Jan.	1763
James Oliver, of Nutley, & Betty Randel	.. .. .	— June	1766
John Bassett, of Nutley, & Sarah Thorpe, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	10 Oct.	1768
John Privett & Sarah Kersley, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	19 Mar.	1769
John Ransted & Ann Goodyer, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	17 Apr.	"
John Figs, of Lassam, & Sarah Webb, of Nutley	.. .. .	9 July	"
William Mathews & Elizabeth Bell, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	17 Sept.	"
William Soper & Grace Merrit, both of Nutley, at Nutley, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	24 Oct.	"
John Windibank & Honor Uffel, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	8 July	1770
William Tilbury, of Wield, & Ann Marlow	.. .. .	1 Sept.	"
John Franklin & Ann Savage, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	6 Oct.	"
William Thorp & Elizabeth Murrell, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	4 Nov.	1771
Daniel Staples, of Meonstoke, & Damaris Gardiner, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	18 Nov.	"
John Savage & Sarah Landsley, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	13 Jan.	1772
Daniel Baldwin & Olive Lamboll, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	2 Mar.	"
Robert Martin & Martha Field, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	6 May	"
Richard James, of Mappedorwell, & Elizabeth Field, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	7 Sept.	"
John Baldwin & Mary Watts	.. .. .	12 July	1773
Thomas Rumbold & Elizabeth Chator	.. .. .	7 Mar.	1774
Edward Head & Elizabeth Bourn	.. .. .	4 June	1776
George Vince & Mary Ferret	.. .. .	14 Nov.	"
Charles Whatmore, of Steventon, & Hannah Wigg, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	3 Mar.	1778
William Knapp & Elizabeth Gardiner	.. .. .	19 Oct.	"
Isaac Skeats & Anne Dunce	.. .. .	11 Oct.	1780

William Wigg, of Elisfield, & Mary Clee	..	27 Nov.	1780
John Hockley & Ann Spearing, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Mar.	1781
Richard Page & Elizabeth Page, <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Dec.	"
John Sackley & Elizabeth Clee	..	24 June	1782
John Marlow & Mary Hampton	..	12 Nov.	"
John Sawkins & Elizabeth Pearce	..	27 Jan.	1783
Thomas Tull & Sarah Duffin	..	22 Apr.	"
John Clee & Sarah Knight	..	30 Sept.	"
George Baldwin & Dinah Mappy	..	10 May	1784
John Cox & Elizabeth Dunce	..	26 July	"
John Fidler, of Farley, & Mary Thorp, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Dec.	"
James Pitts, of Dummer, & Sarah Kemp	..	24 Sept.	1785
James Henwood, of Brown Candover, & Mary Lipscomb	..	15 Nov.	"
John Paye, of Botley, & Catharine Thorp, <i>lic.</i>	..	29 Apr.	1786
William Smith, of Ellisfield, & Elizabeth Thorp, <i>lic.</i>	..	22 May	"
Edward Howell, of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, Midx., & Mary Upsdale, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Jan.	1787
Edward Smith, of Ellisfield, & Sarah Cleeve	..	23 Jan.	"
Simon Wadson, of Bentley, & Sarah Marlow	..	28 Apr.	"
John Hughes & Ann Cooper	..	3 June	"
James White & Sarah Allen	..	21 Oct.	1788
Henry Head, of Nutley, & Mary Chator	..	18 Nov.	"
William Thorp & Ann Charcher, of Little St. Swithin, Winton	..	24 Feb.	1789
✓ Thomas Judd, of Titchfield, & Hannah Hobbs, <i>lic.</i>	..	9 Apr.	"
Robert Wigg & Hannah Cleeve	..	9 July	"
✓ John Crosswell & Sarah Lock	..	21 Sept.	"
✓ John Stevens & Olive Allen	..	7 Oct.	"
Henry Dollery & Sarah Tolefree	..	10 Oct.	"
Peter Pearman & Mary Heckman	..	10 Nov.	"
✓ John Martin & Hannah Allen	..	15 Oct.	1792
William Crosswell, of Nutley, & Patience Allen	..	15 Oct.	"
William Thorpe & Eliza Tharp, of Froxfield, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Nov.	"
William Pulley & Elizabeth Hobbs, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Sept.	1793
Thomas Mathews & Sarah Cook	..	5 May	1794

George Biggs & Sarah Soper, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Jan.	1795
John Butler & Henrietta Marsh, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	12 Oct.	"
Jonathan Clark & Ann Hughes, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 May	1796
Benjamin Thorpe & Elizabeth Ifould, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Oct.	"
George Pinnel, of Tidworth, & Elizabeth Chator, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 Jan.	1797
James Spires, of Chilton Candover, & Rebecca Duffin	..	..	4 Feb.	"
James Woodruff & Jane Oliver	..	..	12 Apr.	"
George Purefoy Jervoise, of Herriard, & Elizabeth Hall, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 Apr.	1798
Henry Ifould & Jane Linton, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 May	"
John Hutchins & Sarah Clark	..	..	2 June	"
Richard Lock, of Northinton, & Elizabeth Rumbold	..	..	12 Aug.	"
William Hooker, of Twyford, & Sarah Knapp	..	..	27 Aug.	"
Thomas Stevens & Maria Hagget	..	..	8 July	1799
John Ailen & Ann Cheator	..	..	4 Nov.	"
James Thorn, & Mary Cheator	..	..	30 Nov.	"
Francis North & Sarah Weston, w.	..	..	26 May	1800
Joseph Allen & Jane Willis	..	..	28 Oct.	"
James Cannons & Sarah Rumbell	..	..	3 Nov.	"
William Ifould, of Wokingham, & Elizabeth Warne, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 Dec.	1801
James Parker, of Ovington, & Martha Thorpe, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	17 Dec.	"
John Thorp, w., & Mary Dalman, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	28 Jan.	1802
James Alexander & Elizabeth Merrett	..	..	17 Apr.	1803
Richard Pearman & Elizabeth Wild, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 Apr.	"
Thomas Vincs & Sarah Tolefree	..	..	13 Nov.	"
William Gardener & Elizabeth Knight, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	24 Nov.	"
Jeremiah Self, of Alresford, & Elizabeth Hall	..	..	21 Jan.	1805
James Bridgman, of Nutley, & Elizabeth Nicholson, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	19 Feb.	"
William Biggs & Hannah Ball, of Basingstoke	..	..	5 July	"
Samuel Bulpit, of Ellisfield, & Hannah Pink..	..	..	15 Sept.	"
Fred Oliver & Ann Knapp	..	..	30 Nov.	"
George Large & Mimy Baldwin	..	..	30 Dec.	"
John Baldwin & Ann Jeffery	..	..	3 July	1806
Richard Merrett & Hannah Silver	..	..	5 July	"

James Bramley & Harriet Dry	.. ..	7 Sept.	1806
James Pitts & Sarah Knight	.. ..	16 Oct.	"
William Skeats, of St. Bartholomew, Winchester, & Clarissa Tombs, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	2 Dec.	"
James Gibbs & Martha Childs	.. ..	3 June	1807
Thomas Piper, of Sparshott, & Elizabeth Simpson, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 July	"
John Thorp & Harriett Dallman, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	16 Nov.	"
Joseph Nicholson & Elizabeth Tolfree	.. ..	6 Dec.	"
John Godwin, of Alton, & Mary Goater, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	18 Feb.	1808
William Stilos, of Bartholomew, Hyde, & Martha Waite	.. ..	12 Apr.	"
William Talmash, of Micheldever, & Mary Wigg	.. ..	19 Apr.	"
John Chandler, of Frimley, & Lucy Poulter	.. ..	3 June	"
William Wright & Elizabeth Waite	.. ..	2 July	"
Joseph Alexander & Elizabeth Kneller	.. ..	9 July	"
William Pitt, of Lasham, & Elizabeth Hammond, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	7 Oct.	"
James Meacham & Ann Gardner	.. ..	8 Nov.	"
John Cook & Frances Wigg	.. ..	14 Feb.	1809
Michael Page, of Farnham, & Ann Hammond, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	8 Apr.	"
Richard Lasham, of Westmean, & Maria Silvester, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 July	"
William Randall & Rose Whitear	.. ..	11 Nov.	"
Levi Lynch & Elizabeth Stevens	.. ..	13 Nov.	"
Stephen Clark & Mary Ann Dalman, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Nov.	1810
James Hobbs & Elizabeth Henwood	.. ..	16 Feb.	1811
William Goodier & Mary Bird	.. ..	11 Oct.	"
Henry Forder & Elizabeth Duffin	.. ..	7 Nov.	"
James Dibley & Sarah Oliver	.. ..	14 Sept.	1812
William Port & Sarah Pitts	.. ..	7 Nov.	"



# Marriages at Popham,

1628 to 1812.

NOTE.—Popham is a small hamlet in the parish of Micheldever, but possesses a church with a separate Register.

Volume I is a parchment volume of 64 pages, measuring  $7\frac{1}{2}$  in. by 12 in.; some of the leaves have been cut out, and others have been mutilated, but it is probable that there has been no loss of entries, which cover the period 1628 to 1732.

Volume II is also of parchment; it contains eight leaves in a paper cover, besides some entries added on a paper which has been inserted.

These extracts have been made by Mr. Andrews, and are now printed under his supervision.

## VOLUME I.

Thomas Twine & Allse Marshall	..	..	25 Nov.	1630
John Bussum & Elizabeth [———]	..	..	4 Feb.	"
Robert Sutton, of Brown Candover, & Allce Hall, of P.	..	..	18 Jan.	1635
Henry White & Elizabeth Marshall	..	..	14 Feb.	"
Mr. Deodatus Staffarton & Mrs. Amy Hunt	..	..	7 Apr.	"
Mr. Humphry Glaskock & Mrs. Mary Hunt	..	..	22 June	"
Richard Smith & Johan Smith	..	..	5 May	1636
John Webb & Elizabeth Pile	..	..	2 Nov.	1640
John Carpenter & Amy Smith	..	..	28 July	1644
Thomas Gatissed & Rachell Coules	..	..	19 Aug.	"
John Tanner & Elizabeth Kemp	..	..	29 July	1645
William Smith & Alice Twyne	..	..	17 Nov.	1656
[Written by a different hand, in a blank space.]				
Henry Dennett & Anne Day	..	..	8 Oct.	1649
John Russell & Elnor Simpson	..	..	15 Oct.	"
Alexander Dudman & Rebecka Scriven	..	..	29 Sept.	1653
Philip Blake, "uxoratifuere," & Caterina Simsenne	..	..	24 Nov.	1664
James Knight & Margaret Rabetts	..	..	1 June	1669
James Gedge & Elizabeth Small	..	..	29 Nov.	"

[The above entry is interpolated.]

William Baker & Barbara Complin	..	13 Apr.	1674
Thomas Dredg & Jone Goodell	.. ..	9 Oct.	1677
John Cannor, of Dummer, & Mary Russell	..	7 May	1678
Robert Pryor & Elizabeth Moth	.. ..	28 Apr.	1679
Thomas Harris, esq., of Colerne, Wilts, & Mary Yate	.. ..	28 Sept.	1682
Robard Helyer & Mary Peace	.. ..	10 Apr.	1692
Simon Marshall & Elnor Smith	.. ..	16 Oct.	1694
Dutton Gifford, esq., of Hursley, & Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt	.. ..	31 Oct.	1695
Henry Harmeworth, of St. Maurice, in Win- chester, & Susannah Wake, of East Stratton	.. ..	4 Nov.	1700
Richard Harfield & Susan Tanner	.. ..	9 Oct.	1701
William Beeck & Elizabeth Russell	..	6 May	1707
Thomas Dance & Mary Day	.. ..	1 Nov.	1713
Mr. Thomas Ledbeter, of Aldermasson, & Mrs. Mary Merret	.. ..	4 Feb.	„
Henery Wilsheer & Mary Stevenes	..	9 Dec.	1721
Edward Knight, of Headley, & Christobell Isdell	.. ..	21 Dec.	1730
John Goodall & Mary Biggs, both of North Waltham	.. ..	26 June	1732

## VOLUME II.

Thomas Freeborn & Sarah Aldridge	..	25 June	1775
Samuel Bullpitt, of Farley, & Sarah Forscue, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 Feb.	1776
John Grantham, of Woodmancote, & Sarah Goodall	.. ..	18 Mar.	„
James Owen, of Woodmancote, & Elizabeth Hellyer	.. ..	5 Oct.	1781
Charles Binfield & Mary Snook	.. ..	24 July	1786
William Bennick & Anne Lacey Harding, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 Aug.	1800
William Hutchins & Frances Ansel	..	27 June	1794
Thomas Complin, of Brown Candover, & Elizabeth Newlyn	.. ..	7 Feb.	1809

# Marriages at Woodmancote,

1772 to 1812.

NOTE.—Woodmancote is a small village, part of which was in East Stratton parish, the rest was held with the parish of Brown Candover until the middle of last century, when it was joined to Popham. It possesses its own church and separate Register. The extant entries prior to 1812 are contained in one volume, as follows :—

Volume I is a paper book, measuring 8½ in. by 6 in., and is bound in a parchment cover.

These extracts have been made by Mr. Andrews, and are now printed under his supervision by leave of the Rev. Geo. S. Wilson, of Popham.

## VOLUME I.

John Dicker, of Woodmancote, & Sarah			
Pearse .. .. .	14 Oct.	1772	
William Waterman & Ann Panel .. ..	16 Dec.	"	
John Murrent & Ann Hall, of Mapledurwell ..	23 Mar.	1775	
John Shearman & Hannah Howard .. ..	10 Nov.	"	
Robert Tarrant & Ann Watts .. ..	5 Jan.	1776	
Henry Smith & Martha Hazle .. ..	—	—	—
George Calloway, of Popham, & Mary Wink-			
worth .. .. .	23 Dec.	1776	
James Harris & Hannah Gedge .. ..	13 Oct.	1777	
John Smith & Joan Knight .. ..	28 July	1778	
John Goodall & Diana Coster .. ..	24 Apr.	1781	
William Wareham & Mary Goodall .. ..	29 June	1789	
John Vinc & Sarah Usher .. ..	30 Sept.	"	
William Aslett, of Herriard, & Sarah Cleeve	6 Mar.	1790	
William Smith, of Chilton Candover, & Mary			
Cook, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	5 June	"	
James Bannings & Jane Cook, with consent			
of parents .. .. .	20 Aug.	"	
James Langford, of Dummer, & Sarah Dalman	16 Sept.	1793	
Isaac Hall, of Basingstoke, b., & Hannah			
Pannell, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	6 Nov.	1794	
Thomas Gibson & Elizabeth Wigg .. ..	29 Oct.	1798[?]	

HANTS.—IX.

M



John Stacy, of New Alresford, & Hannah			
Dicker, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 May 1799
Thomas Loader & Ann Goodchild	..	..	27 Nov. "
John Tarrant & Rachel Cooper	..	..	6 Dec. "
Edward Kent & Elizabeth Langford	..	..	31 Dec. 1801
Thomas Holdaway & Elizabeth Callaway	..	..	29 July 1806
Thomas Cossins & Mary Blackman	..	..	26 Mar. 1810
James Sherlock, of Micheldever, b., & Sarah			
Langford, s.	..	..	12 Oct. 1812

---

11. 56, 64 Elizabeth Cane ? Care

57 <sup>Sarah</sup> Mary Terry

118. Ann Terry = William Hutchinson 31 July 1672

120 Moses Terry of Crookham = Ely Stout 3 Feb 1655

121 Robert .

124

130

135

120 Robert Eggar - Elizabeth Eggar 1672

127 Hy & Eggar - Ann Eggar 1767

134 John Treman & Sarah Eggar 1780

Samuel Eggar & Maria Peate 1786

137 Rachel - John Eggar







A FINE IS INCURRED IF THIS BOOK IS  
NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON  
OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED  
BELOW.

DEC 1 1973 ILL

4374154



